

Descendants of John  
Waugh  
c1799

# Descendants of James Waugh

21.10.07

- 1 James Waugh d. Bef. 1799 in Hills, Bath Co. VA
- 2 Mary Unknown b. Bef. 1780 - 1780 d. Abt. 1830
- 3 Samuel Waugh b. 10 Jan 1774 d. 7 Jul 1831 in Hills, Bath Co. VA
- 4 Ann McGuire b. 20 Oct 1779 in PA. m. 19 Jan 1802 in Bath Co. VA d. 19 Aug 1847 in Pocahontas Co. VA. Father: John McGuire Mother: Elizabeth Cottle
- 5 Elizabeth Waugh b. 1 Jan 1802 in Pocahontas Co. VA d. Bef. 1840
- 6 Caleb Knapp b. 21 May 1798 m. 1818 in Greenbrier Co. VA. Father: Caleb Knapp Mother: Betty Clenderin
- 7 Mary Ann "Polly" Knapp b. 14 Dec 1819 d. 14 Jan 1903
- 8 Richard B. Weir/Ware m. 27 Sep 1863 in Pocahontas Co. WV
- 9 Nancy Knapp b. 22 Jul 1821 in VA (WV)
- 10 Henry S. Shrader b. Abt. 1818 in Pendleton Co. VA m. 2 Mar 1841 in Pocahontas Co. VA d. Abt. 1895 Father: John Shrader Mother: Unknown
- 11 Mary E. Shrader b. 11 Sep 1841
- 12 William Fertig
- 13 Benjamin Franklin Shrader b. 11 Oct 1843 d. 1862
- 14 Robert Clayton Shrader b. 17 Aug 1845 in VA (WV) d. 2 Sep 1933
- 15 Mariah Emily Lewis b. 1 Aug 1851 in VA (WV) m. 18 Mar 1870 in Pocahontas Co. VA d. 23 Mar 1916 Father: James S. Lewis Mother: Rebecca Sharp
- 16 William "Willie" Shrader b. 3 May 1873
- 17 Enola Shrader b. Abt. 1873
- 18 Minnie R. Shrader b. Abt. 1875
- 19 Ira Bliss Shrader b. 27 Apr 1877 in Hills, Pocahontas Co. WV
- 20 George Henry Shrader b. 9 Mar 1880 d. 25 Jan 1945
- 21 Leanna Frances McCarty b. 16 Nov 1878 d. 4 Apr 1916 Father: Peter John McCarty Mother: Elizabeth Arminta Hill
- 22 2nd Wife of [152] George Henry Shrader
- 23 Edna Anderson
- 24 3rd Wife of [152] George Henry Shrader
- 25 Lula Wymer
- 26 Robert L. Shrader b. 9 Jul 1883 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co. WV
- 27 Peter Shrader b. 1850
- 28 Edie Shrader b. Abt. 1850
- 29 John Henry Shrader b. Mar 1851
- 30 Priscilla "Osa" Stulting b. 1856 d. 1932 Father: Nicholas Stulting Mother: Mary Boss
- 31 Alva Shrader d. 3 Jan 1960 in Hamilton OH
- 32 Quade Fertig
- 33 Mary E. Shrader b. 29 Mar 1884 in Hills, Pocahontas Co. WV d. 14 Jan 1964 in Deerfield VA
- 34 William Grimes
- 35 Chalmers Shrader b. 22 Sep 1882 d. Oct 1970
- 36 Lillian Boss Shrader b. 28 Sep 1886 d. 6 Jan 1929
- 37 Ellis Hamilton Dilley b. 12 Sep 1876 in Pocahontas Co. WV m. 6 Dec 1905 d. 24 Aug 1929 in Warm Springs AR. Father: William Hanson Dilley Mother: Caroline Hulda Stalnaker
- 38 Wilma Dilley
- 39 Madeline Dilley
- 40 Ruth Dilley
- 41 Helene Dilley
- 42 Norman Hanson Dilley
- 43 Unknown Shrader b. 10 Sep 1891 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co. WV
- 44 Clyde E. Shrader b. 4 Jul 1897 d. Sep 1972
- 45 Flossie Ellen Eddy b. S. Osa Eddy Mother: Charlotte Rouse
- 46 Jacob A. Shrader b. Abt. 1856
- 47 Isabella C. "Belle" Kincaid b. Abt. 1858 Father: David G. Kincaid Mother: Mary Agnes Buzzard
- 48 Amos M. Shrader b. Abt. 1875
- 49 Lemuel S. Shrader b. 8 Aug 1877 in Hills, Pocahontas Co. WV
- 50 Male Shrader b. Nov 1879
- 51 Icie Vesta Shrader b. 13 Oct 1884 in Thorny Creek, Pocahontas Co. WV
- 52 Austin John Sharp
- 53 John Dale Sharp b. 9 May 1920 in Frost, Pocahontas Co. WV d. 27 Jun 1998 in Richmond VA (hospital)
- 54 Mary Unknown d. Bef. 1998
- 55 Sybil Sharp, Sr.
- 56 Kyle Sharp
- 57 Julia Lee Sharp d. Bef. 1998
- 58 Lurabelle Sharp d. Bef. 1998
- 59 Albert Shrader b. 2 Oct 1857 in Black Creek, Pocahontas Co. VA
- 60 Unknown Shrader b. 27 Feb 1860 in Little Black Creek, Pocahontas Co. VA
- 61 Luther Shrader
- 62 Unknown Kincaid Father: David G. Kincaid Mother: Mary Agnes Buzzard
- 63 Unknown Shrader b. 23 Apr 1866
- 64 Ellen Susan "Ellie" Shrader b. Abt. 1866
- 65 Oscar Sharp
- 66 Elsie C. Shrader b. Abt. 1851
- 67 William A. Shrader
- 68 Residue Unknown
- 69 Willie Q. Shrader b. 25 Aug 1888 in Edray, Pocahontas Co. WV
- 70 Charles Shrader
- 71 Margaret Ann Shrader
- 72 Elizabeth Jane Knapp b. 7 Jan 1824 d. Bef. 4 Sep 1876 - Mar 1877 in Pocahontas Co. WV
- 73 Peter Shrader b. 1820 in Pendleton Co. VA m. 25 Jun 1840 in Pocahontas Co. VA d. Bef. 1863 - 1867 Father: Jacob Shrader Mother: Mary Simmons
- 74 William Shrader b. Abt. 1841
- 75 Ezra Samuel Shrader b. Abt. 1843 d. Jul 1863 in Gettysburg PA
- 76 Mary Caroline Shrader b. 4 Jul 1849 in Pendleton Co. VA d. 19 May 1920 in Frost, Pocahontas Co. WV, buried at Warwick Shinnery Farm, Dumore
- 77 2nd Wife of [76] Mary Caroline Shrader
- 78 William Crissin Buzzard b. 6 Jun 1854 in Stillington Creek, Pocahontas Co. VA m. 7 Oct 1874 in Highland Co. WV d. 28 Nov 1940 in Frost, Pocahontas Co. WV. Father: Sampson Suckalove Buzzard Mother: Eleanor Morrison "Ellen" Knapp
- 79 Anderson McKendry Buzzard b. 21 Jul 1875 d. 3 Oct 1893 in Frost, Pocahontas Co. WV
- 80 William H. Buzzard b. 1877 d. Aug 1964
- 81 John Unknown
- 82 Lora W. Buzzard b. 3 Dec 1878 in Dumore, Pocahontas Co. WV d. 14 Aug 1893 in Frost, Pocahontas Co. WV
- 83 Laura Ethel Buzzard b. 18 Aug 1880 in Dumore, Pocahontas Co. WV d. 30 Dec 1953 in Healing Springs, Bath Co. VA
- 84 Harvey Station Carpenter b. 20 Mar 1880 in Highland Co. WV m. 22 Jul 1908 in Pocahontas Co. WV d. 11 Apr 1965 in Hot Springs, Bath Co. VA
- 85 Lawrence Ellis Carpenter b. 3 Jan 1913 in Dumore, Pocahontas Co. WV d. 26 Oct 1989 in Low Moor, Allegheny Co. VA
- 86 Boris Susan Jones b. 5 Aug 1918 in Mountain Grove, Bath Co. VA d. 1 Jan 1988 in Low Moor, Allegheny Co. VA
- 87 John Ann Carpenter
- 88 Ray Francis May
- 89 Marion A. Buzzard b. 2 Mar 1884 in Dumore, Pocahontas Co. WV d. 11 Apr 1959 in Frost, Pocahontas Co. WV
- 90 Myrtle Frances Fitzgerald b. 7 Aug 1886 d. Dec 1978 in Dumore, Pocahontas Co. WV
- 91 Lawrence Ellis Buzzard b. 20 Apr 1886 in Dumore, Pocahontas Co. WV d. 23 May 1964 in Dumore, Pocahontas Co. WV
- 92 William "Gus" Krumer Woods
- 93 Washington Shrader b. Abt. 1850 in Pendleton Co. VA
- 94 Elsie J. Shrader b. Abt. 1850 in Pendleton Co. VA
- 95 Robert Shrader b. 14 Dec 1850 in Pendleton Co. VA
- 96 Henry M. Shrader b. Abt. 1850 in Pendleton Co. VA d. 1851 in Pendleton Co. WV
- 97 Margaret Elizabeth Shrader b. 11 May 1856 d. 4 Mar 1858 in Highland Co. WV
- 98 Margaret Susan Lantz b. Apr 1858 in Blounts, Highland Co. VA m. 18 Nov 1878 in Blounts, Highland Co. WV d. 1905 in Highland Co. WV. Father: David Lantz Mother: Elizabeth Lantz
- 99 Emma Lillian Lantz
- 100 Emma Buzzard

u2 Mrs Ollie Cline Brown  
29 Oct 30 3:2

u3:2 u Delia Q Sharp 10 Oct 94 3:40

u Calha Russell McCoy 30 May 58 9:482

u 15 May 01 3:52

u 13 Apr 82 3:24

u Birdie G Weferd 29 Sep 03 3:57

u Clyde Neal u Della May Grimes 20 Oct 21 4:209

u 26 Feb 74 3:15

u Office S Carpenter 7 Aug 88 3:56



7 Geneva Mae Beverage

+Glen Allen Helber

8 Allen Ray Helber b: 21 Oct 1938 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV

9 Sarah Catherine "Kate" Shuder b: Abt. 1863 in Pendleton Co VA d: in Pocahontas Co WV

+Jacob Hull Kramer b: Abt. 1861 in Bluegrass, Highland Co VA m: in Pocahontas Co VA d: 1933

4 Eleanor Morrison "Ellen" Knapp b: 24 Jun 1825 in Clover Lick, Richlands, Greenbrier Co VA d: 1 Mar 1926 in Knapp's Creek, Pocahontas Co WV, buried on Delbert Moore's farm near

Dunmore

+Sampson Sickadose Buzzard b: 3 Apr 1819 in Siltington Creek, Pocahontas Co VA m: 12 May 1883 in Siltington Creek, Pocahontas Co VA, buried

on Delbert Moore's farm near Dunmore Father: Reuben Buzzard, Sr Mother: Mary Susanna Zickafoose

5 Mildred Miranda Buzzard b: 21 Feb 1843 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 20 Apr 1936 in Siltington Creek, Pocahontas Co VA

+Abraham Shinaberry b: 14 Jun 1835 in Highland Co VA m: 26 Dec 1865 in Edray, Pocahontas Co WV d: 4 Jul 1908 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Shinaberry

Cemetery, Beverage Road Father: Peter Shinaberry Mother: Christina Peck

6 Andrew Jackson Shinaberry b: 11 Dec 1866 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 12 Oct 1953 in Pocahontas Co WV

+Beaie Ponge

\*2nd Wife of Andrew Jackson Shinaberry:

+Sarah Isabella Townsend b: 17 Jul 1862 in Pocahontas Co VA m: 28 Feb 1889 in Mill Gap, Bath Co VA d: 23 Oct 1943 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: John Townsend

Mother: Mary Ryder

7 Elsie Florence Shinaberry b: 12 Apr 1890 in Highland Co WV d: 7 Feb 1954 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV

+Grove Frank Irvine b: 1894 in Warwick m: 19 May 1913 d: 1934 Father: Benjamin Walker Irvine Mother: Elizabeth Loretta Liggett

8 Evelyn Jewell Irvine b: 9 Jul 1914

+Lorrie Alderman b: 4 Jun 1906 m: 24 Sep 1935 d: 24 Mar 1996

9 Barbara Alderman

+Robert Clendennen

10 Sharon Clendennen

10 Lee Clendennen

10 Patricia Ann Clendennen

10 Robert Clifford Clendennen

\*2nd Husband of Barbara Alderman:

+James Kuarr

10 Lori Glenn Kuarr

9 Lois Alderman

+Keith Carlson

10 Karen Sue Carlson

8 Paul Adam Irvine b: 18 Mar 1915

8 Andrew Gale Irvine, Sr b: 18 Mar 1918 d: 26 Jun 1968 in VA

+Elva Guthrie

9 Andrew Gale Irvine, Jr

9 Kenneth Gale Irvine

9 Robert Dale Irvine

9 Deloris Jean Irvine

+Vancil Baker

10 Vincent Hainwright Baker b: 20 Jun 1968

9 Donna Ruth Irvine

8 Walker Dale Irvine b: 18 Mar 1918 d: 27 Mar 1961

+Ethel Bettis

9 Darlene Irvine

+Thomas Eddinger

8 Clarence Glen Irvine b: 4 Sep 1920

7 Clarence A Shinaberry b: 18 Oct 1892 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 8 Jun 1963 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road

+Georgia Glover

\*2nd Wife of Clarence A Shinaberry:

+Lillie Wheeler b: 5 Oct 1907 d: 6 Feb 1995 in Cass, Pocahontas Co WV

7 Bedford Lee Shinaberry b: 19 Apr 1895 d: 5 Aug 1962 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Clover Lick

+Druella Grimes b: 20 May 1900 d: Mar 1998

8 Arlie Shinaberry

+Josephine Shinaberry m: 17 Nov 1961

8 Arnold Shinaberry

+Mary Mollie Vandevander Father: Thomas E Vandevander Mother: Iva Mae Hedrick

8 Elsie Grace Shinaberry

+Verlin Adam Ervin b: 20 Oct 1911 m: 2 Nov 1945 d: 10 Aug 1992 in Tellico Plains, Monroe Co TN

8 Carlton Davis Shinaberry

+Edith Ann Barnett m: 6 Sep 1958

\*2nd Wife of Carlton Davis Shinaberry:

+Karen Sue Wilfong m: 13 Jul 1962

8 Edna Mae Shinaberry

+Angus P Ervin m: 13 Jan 1948 in Boyer

8 Sterl Franklin Shinaberry

+Billie Mae Bourne m: 29 Jan 1961 in Bartley WV

8 Gay Howard Shinaberry

+Ruth Elizabeth Salaberry m: 29 Nov 1947

\*2nd Wife of Gay Howard Shinaberry:

+Eunice Irene Sheldon m: 7 Sep 1950

8 Alvin Gene Shinaberry

+Josephine Corso b: 28 Oct 1929 m: 11 Aug 1948 d: Nov 1994 in Ferndale, Oakland Co MI

8 Eva Shinaberry

+Unknown Burris

\*2nd Husband of Eva Shinaberry:

+Billie Lee Thomas m: 21 Jan 1953

8 Edith Gray Shinaberry b: 17 Jun 1933 d: 10 Apr 1995 in Richwood, Nicholas Co WV

+Lewis Reed Dilley b: 18 May 1927 m: 2 Jul 1950 d: Mar 1970

7 Ruth Shinaberry b: Abt. 1896

7 John Howard Shinaberry b: Abt. 1903 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 10 Aug 1951 in Charlottesville VA

+Geneva High Puffenberger m: 25 Sep 1948 in Hightstown VA

7 Anna Grace Shinaberry b: 13 Jun 1905 in Mill Gap, Bath Co VA d: 2 Mar 1979 in Meadow Bluff VA

+Jacob Franklin Deputy m: 14 Feb 1922

\*2nd Husband of Anna Grace Shinaberry:

+W H Reid

7 Wilbur Taylor Shinaberry b: 24 Sep 1907 in Pocahontas Co WV d: Dec 1975 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road

+Geneva Elizabeth Unknown

\*2nd Wife of Wilbur Taylor Shinaberry:

+Eva Pearl Hume m: 21 Mar 1949 in Cumberland MD

8 Susan E C Shinaberry b: 19 May 1889 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 13 Oct 1920 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road

+George Hume b: 19 Mar 1861 in Pocahontas Co VA m: 14 Nov 1888 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 11 Jun 1917 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery,

+3 Children

\*2nd Husband of Mary Elizabeth Shinaberry:

+John Watkins

8 Rose Florence Shinaberry b: 1 Mar 1874 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 13 Mar 1954 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road

+Peter Benjamin Davis Riley b: 3 Sep 1870 in Backbridge Co VA m: in Bath Co VA d: 1927 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Old Riley Homestead, Bath Co VA Father

Shirley Edmund Riley b: 19 May 1889 in Pocahontas Co VA m: in Bath Co VA d: 1927 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Old Riley Homestead, Bath Co VA

9 Charles Lee "Charlie" Riley b: Sep 1885

9 John H Riley b: Apr 1897

9 Marvin Indeberry "Mack" Riley b: Nov 1899

9 [2] Emma Gertrude Riley b: 8 Mar 1901 in Bath Co VA d: 28 Jan 1960 in Miami, Dade Co FL, buried in Miami Memorial Park

*Elsie m1 Helber  
Elsie m2 Long at Oak Point*

- [1] Harry Isaac Shinaberry b: 9 Sep 1893 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV m: 28 Jul 1920 in Bath Co VA d: 6 Dec 1952 in Oak Stand, Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV, buried on Raymond Shinaberry Farm. Father: Henry Anderson Shinaberry Mother: Silvana Gertrude Kelley
- [2] Marie Lane Shinaberry b: 23 Sep 1923 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 19 Jan 1935 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Raymond Shinaberry Farm
- [3] Helen Lucille Shinaberry b: 23 Jul 1925 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 12 Aug 1986 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton
- [4] Howard Gay Shinaberry b: 20 May 1927 in Minnehaha Spring, Pocahontas Co WV d: 20 Dec 1993 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton
- [5] Marvin Wilmoth Shinaberry b: 29 Apr 1932 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 17 Feb 1935 in Charlottesville VA, buried in Raymond Shinaberry Farm, Pocahontas Co WV
- [6] Dale Keith Shinaberry b: 4 Dec 1938 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 27 Dec 1989 in Homestead FL
- [7] Female Shinaberry
- [8] Female Shinaberry
- [9] Female Shinaberry
- [10] Male Shinaberry
- [11] Male Shinaberry
- [12] Bernice J Riley b: Abt 1902
- [13] Howard Blaine Riley b: 29 Jan 1908 in Bath Co VA d: Jun 1973 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road
- [14] Maggie Riley
- \*2nd Husband of Rosa Florence Shinaberry:
- +George Ryder
- +Abraham Shinaberry, Jr b: 1875 d: Bef 1880
- +Anna L. Shinaberry b: 1876 d: 1958
- +Claude Cooper
- +Charles Lee Shinaberry b: 8 Oct 1877 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV d: 10 Aug 1951 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Poage Cemetery
- +Georgia Catherine Poage b: 8 Apr 1883 in Pocahontas Co WV m: 25 Feb 1903 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 10 Feb 1955 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Poage Cemetery
- Father: Quincy Woods Poage Mother: Catherine Sharp
- [15] Quincy Abraham Poage Shinaberry b: 9 Aug 1907 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 4 Oct 1939 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Poage Cemetery
- [16] Earl Price Shinaberry b: 19 Feb 1919 d: Feb 1983 in Baltimore MD 21230
- [17] Sterl/Marl Poage Shinaberry b: 19 Feb 1919 in Pocahontas Co WV d: in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Poage Cemetery
- [18] Juanita Shinaberry
- +Paul Dille
- [19] Woodrow Shinaberry
- [20] Dell Shinaberry b: 6 Oct 1905 in WV d: Aug 1985 in WV 24979
- +Anna J Landis
- [21] Thurman Eugene Shinaberry b: 8 Feb 1932
- [22] Monda Lee Shinaberry
- +Eugene Patrick Galford m: 9 Sep 1955 in Indian Draft WV
- [23] Raymond Gray Shinaberry
- +Barbara Jane Reed m: 9 Sep 1962
- \*2nd Wife of Dell Shinaberry:
- +Virginia Ruth Fowler b: 23 Feb 1919 d: May 1983 in Catonsville, Baltimore Co MD
- [24] Dorothy Dellmonta Shinaberry
- [25] Charles Luther Shinaberry b: 21 May 1946 d: 21 May 1946
- [26] Shirley Ann Shinaberry
- [27] Davis F Shinaberry b: Dec 1879
- [28] Irs Scott Shinaberry b: 29 Oct 1882 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV d: 10 Jul 1947
- +Ella M Reed b: Abt 1881 m: 16 Nov 1904
- [29] Marion Elmer Shinaberry b: 9 Jan 1886 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV d: 20 Jul 1962 in Green Bank, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Arboreale Cemetery, Arboreale
- +Odella F Ryder b: 25 Jun 1887 d: Apr 1980 in Hillsboro, Pocahontas Co WV
- \*2nd Wife of Marion Elmer Shinaberry:
- +Willie Dove Kelley b: 4 Feb 1893 m: 4 Mar 1910 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 13 Apr 1948 in Pocahontas Co VA. Father: Preston Clete Kelley Mother: Mary Lucy Ann Rodgers
- [30] Elmer Rice Shinaberry b: 1 Feb 1912 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV d: 19 Sep 1976 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Arboreale Cemetery, Arboreale
- [31] Lucy Christmas Shinaberry b: 25 Dec 1890 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV d: 23 Dec 1974 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road
- +Howard Peter Lowe b: 26 Sep 1884 in Pocahontas Co VA m: 1 Feb 1909 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 12 Jun 1951 in Pocahontas Co VA, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road
- [32] Ralph Grady Lowe b: 27 Oct 1912 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 19 Jun 1983 in Pocahontas Co VA, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road
- +Virginia Ervine b: 30 Jun 1915 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 5 Sep 1964 in Pocahontas Co VA, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road
- [33] Howard Whit Lowe b: 13 Jul 1917 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV d: 28 Dec 1990 in Pocahontas Co VA, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road
- [34] Unknown Lowe
- [35] Davis Fulton Shinaberry b: 20 Dec 1879 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV d: 15 Sep 1965 in Staunton VA, buried in Rocky Springs Cemetery, Deerfield VA
- +Florence Lillian Shinaberry b: 17 Dec 1896 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV m: 9 Oct 1912 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 2 Feb 1923 in Charlottesville VA, buried in Raymond Shinaberry Farm, Pocahontas Co WV
- [36] Alvin Davis Shinaberry b: 17 Mar 1914 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV d: 16 Apr 1983 in Deerfield, Augusta Co VA
- +Jeanne Yvonne Conrad b: 28 Feb 1922 in Arboreale, Pocahontas Co WV m: 16 Aug 1939 in Arboreale WV d: 17 Dec 1980 in Staunton VA, buried in Deerfield Cemetery, Deerfield VA
- [37] Maryann Shinaberry b: 25 Aug 1940 in Deerfield VA
- +Joseph Clinton Taliaferro m: 18 Aug 1961
- [38] Thomas Alan Taliaferro b: 13 Mar 1965 in Leesburg VA
- +Angela Kay DeGrandis m: 27 Jun 1992 in Reston VA
- [39] Zachary Joseph Taliaferro b: 28 Jan 1995
- [40] Harry Benjamin Taliaferro b: 5 May 1997
- [41] Joseph Matthew Taliaferro b: 23 Mar 1970
- [42] Rebecca Jeanne Shinaberry b: 13 Oct 1943 in Deerfield VA
- +Robert Lee Campbell m: 1 Feb 1964 in Churchville VA
- [43] Robert Lee Campbell, Jr b: 11 Sep 1966
- +Karen Frazer m: 10 Oct 1992 in Baltimore MD
- [44] Bradley Scott Campbell b: 8 Nov 1969
- [45] Alvin Davis Shinaberry, Jr b: 22 Feb 1948
- +Rabonka Ann Kiser m: 14 Apr 1967 in Deerfield VA
- [46] Dana Shinaberry b: 7 Nov 1967
- +Richard Dale Ramsey
- [47] Ashley Shinaberry b: 18 May 1974
- [48] Nancy Yvonne Shinaberry b: 6 Jun 1951
- +Michael Lowery m: in Arlington VA
- [49] Lindsay Jeanne Lowery b: 9 Aug 1986
- [50] Curtis Craig Shinaberry b: 23 Jun 1959 in Staunton VA
- +Ellen Coleman Bryant m: 6 Jun 1987 in Harrisonburg VA
- [51] Elizabeth Barrett Shinaberry b: 13 May 1991
- [52] Madison Montgomery Shinaberry b: 28 Feb 1995
- [53] Marlan Lee Shinaberry b: 7 Feb 1916 in Pocahontas Co WV d: Feb 1977 in Deerfield, Augusta Co VA
- +Irene Armstrong m: 12 Dec 1936
- [54] Patricia Lee Shinaberry b: 28 Mar 1938
- +Vaughn Allen Attkin m: 3 May 1958
- [55] Julie Lynn Attkin b: 25 May 1960 in Staunton VA
- +Jeremy Michael Shuffet m: 10 May 1980
- [56] Ashton Nicole Shuffet b: 29 Feb 1984
- [57] Todd Alan Attkin b: 14 Feb 1987
- +Elizabeth Ann Attkin b: 16 May 1983
- [58] Cheneille Dawn Attkin m: 3 Apr 1988
- [59] Travis Austin Attkin b: 27 May 1988
- [60] Deana Shannon Attkin b: 10 May 1991
- [61] Katelyn Leigh Attkin b: 7 Aug 1990
- [62] Shannon Leigh Attkin b: 21 Sep 1991
- [63] Justin Shinaberry b: 3 Jan 1981 in Deerfield VA
- +Ray Shinaberry m: 1939 in Churchville VA

- 9 [50] Jeffrey Strickler b: 7 May 1960 in Staunton VA  
 +[51] Diane Minger  
 10 Andrea Lynn Strickler b: 2 Sep 1991  
 10 Michael Jeffrey Strickler b: 10 Apr 1993
- 9 [52] Amy Strickler b: 17 Mar 1972 in Staunton VA  
 +[53] Travis Smith m: 12 Dec 1992  
 10 Preston Lee Smith b: 12 Jun 1993
- 8 [54] Emily Sue Shinnery b: 21 Oct 1944  
 +[55] Paul Zimmerman m: 14 Sep 1963 in Deerfield VA  
 9 [56] Mark Zimmerman b: 23 Dec 1966 in Staunton VA  
 +[57] Melody Michael m: 17 Sep 1994  
 9 [58] Michelle Lee Zimmerman b: 29 Apr 1971  
 +[59] Anthony Dwayne Zimmerman m: 19 May 1990 in Charlottesville VA  
 10 Hannah Lee Zimmerman b: 1 Sep 1994
- 8 [60] Daniel Franklin Shinnery b: 22 May 1951  
 +[61] Donna Buzzard  
 9 [62] Damian Shinnery  
 8 [63] Harlan Lee Shinnery b: 21 Oct 1959  
 +[64] Suzie Carter  
 \*2nd wife of [63] Harlan Lee Shinnery  
 +[65] Spring Puffenberger
- 7 [66] Elsie Greenwood Shinnery b: 1918 in Pocahontas Co WV  
 +[67] Charles R. McCormick  
 8 [68] Charles Davis McCormick  
 +[69] Carolyn Woodell  
 9 [70] Gail McCormick b: in Williamsburg VA  
 +[71] Kevin Armstrong  
 10 Kyle Jo Armstrong b: 2 Feb 1993 in Spartanburg SC  
 10 Abigail Armstrong  
 8 [72] Tammy McCormick  
 +[73] Jay Gallimore  
 10 Hunter Paul Gallimore b: 31 Aug 1992
- 7 [74] Florence Lillian Shinnery b: 23 Mar 1920 in Deerfield VA  
 +[75] James Lloyd Benson  
 8 [76] Joyce Elaine Benson b: 25 Sep 1941 in Staunton VA  
 +[77] James Dennis Campbell m: in Staunton VA  
 9 [78] Denise Elaine Campbell b: 13 Feb 1960  
 +[79] Bobby Weaver m: in Staunton VA  
 \*2nd Husband of [78] Denise Elaine Campbell  
 +[80] Steven J. Alston m: 20 May 1993 in Charlottesville VA  
 9 [81] James Dennis "Busty" Campbell, Jr b: 28 Apr 1961  
 +[82] Crystal Scott m: 23 Sep 1993 in Richmond VA  
 \*2nd Husband of [74] Florence Lillian Shinnery  
 +[83] Frank Lancaster Snipstad b: 15 Sep 1920 d: Jul 1982
- 5 Margaret Jerusha Buzzard b: 24 Jul 1845 in Stillington Creek, Pocahontas Co VA d: 25 Dec 1937 in Pocahontas Co VA, buried in Warwick Shinnery Cemetery, Delbert Moore's farm near Dumore
- +Isaac Peter Shinnery b: 16 Aug 1845 in Pocahontas Co VA, m: 14 Sep 1865 in Stillington Creek, Pocahontas Co WV d: 20 Mar 1902 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Warwick Shinnery Cemetery, Delbert Moore's farm near Dumore. Father: Peter Shinnery. Mother: Christina Peck
- 6 Embury Peter Shinnery b: 5 Jan 1866 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 5 Jan 1958 in Pocahontas Co VA, buried in Shinnery Cemetery
- 6 William Thomas Shinnery b: Abt. 1868 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 10 Apr 1946 in Stony Bottom, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Warwick Cemetery near Delbert Moore's farm near Dumore
- +Cora Corena Buzzard
- 7 Eva Margaret Shinnery b: 9 Aug 1889 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 28 Sep 1963 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Marlinton
- +Herman J. Menefee b: Abt. 1890 m: 25 Sep 1909
- 7 Albert Harry Shinnery b: 29 Aug 1891 in Driftwood, Pocahontas Co WV d: 30 Nov 1990 in Cass, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Arboreale Cemetery, Arboreale
- +Pearl Hedrick  
 8 Maydell Shinnery  
 8 John N Shinnery
- \*2nd Wife of Albert Harry Shinnery  
 +Mamie Rachel Cassell m: 7 Jun 1916
- 7 Mamie Alma Shinnery b: 6 Jul 1893 d: Nov 1978 in WV  
 +William Ella Higgins b: 12 Jun 1903 d: 10 Aug 1997 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
- \*2nd Husband of Mamie Alma Shinnery  
 +Vaughn W. Geiger b: 2 Apr 1894 m: 24 Dec 1919 d: Apr 1959 in WV
- 7 Trude Lillian Shinnery b: 10 Feb 1897 in Stony Bottom, Pocahontas Co WV  
 +James Harvey Nottingham b: 17 Sep 1898 m: 18 Sep 1918 d: Jan 1980 in Arboreale, Pocahontas Co WV
- 8 Nellie Elizabeth Nottingham b: 12 Jun 1919  
 +Arnold Steward  
 8 Lois Dare Nottingham b: 11 Jun 1922  
 +Earnest L. Shoats  
 8 James Monroe Nottingham b: 19 Sep 1930  
 +Patay Ellen Unknown  
 8 Patricia Anne Nottingham b: 13 Oct 1936  
 +Nyl Orr b: 8 Jan 1934 d: May 1984
- 7 Genevieve H. Shinnery b: 3 Nov 1899 in Stony Bottom, Pocahontas Co WV d: 7 Feb 1971  
 +Lewis Otto Shields b: Abt. 1890 m: 4 Jun 1920
- 8 James Shields  
 8 Hamilton Shields  
 8 Dwight Shields  
 8 Leola Shields  
 8 Eleanor Shields  
 8 Ella Mae Shields b: in Stony Bottom, Pocahontas Co WV d: 12 Feb 2000 in Grand Lake CO, buried in Grand View Cemetery, Fort Collins
- +Allen Simonds m: 15 Dec 1956 in Washington DC
- 7 Edgar Arnold Shinnery b: 16 Dec 1902 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 8 Apr 1988 in Clarkburg, Harrison Co WV  
 +Mary Virginia Burns m: 24 Dec 1924
- 7 Hunter William Shinnery b: 13 Jul 1905 d: 2 Jun 1960  
 +Claire Dilley m: 20 Aug 1925
- 6 Warwick Shinnery b: Abt. 1872
- 6 Henry Anderson Shinnery b: 8 Jul 1873 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 25 Oct 1945 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Raymond Shinnery Farm
- +Silvanna Gertrude Kelley b: 1875 in Pocahontas Co WV m: 25 Oct 1892 d: 2 Nov 1950 in Pocahontas Co WV. Father: Preston Clete Kelley. Mother: Mary Lucy Ann Rodgers
- 7 [1] Harry Isaac Shinnery b: 9 Sep 1893 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV d: 6 Dec 1952 in Oak Stand, Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Raymond Shinnery Farm
- +Isie Pearl Malcomb b: 26 Sep 1899 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV d: 4 Jan 1980 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton
- Father: Thomas C. Malcomb. Mother: Olivia Ella Moore
- 8 Floyd D. Shinnery b: 12 May 1916 d: 30 Aug 1928 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Raymond Shinnery Farm
- 8 Lloyd Vernon Shinnery b: 26 Feb 1919 in VA d: 15 Sep 1977 in Brunson SC, buried in Hampton Cemetery, Hampton SC
- 8 Female Shinnery
- \*2nd Wife of [1] Harry Isaac Shinnery  
 +[2] Frances Gertrude Riley b: 8 Mar 1901 in Bath Co VA m: 28 Jul 1920 in Bath Co VA d: 28 Jan 1960 in Miami, Dade Co FL, buried in Miami Memorial Park
- Father: Peter Benjamin Davis Riley. Mother: Rosa Florence Shinnery
- 8 [3] Marie Lane Shinnery b: 23 Sep 1923 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 19 Jan 1935 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Raymond Shinnery Farm
- 8 [4] Helen Lucille Shinnery b: 23 Jul 1925 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 12 Aug 1986 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton
- 8 [5] Howard Gay Shinnery b: 20 May 1927 in Minnehaha Spring, Pocahontas Co WV d: 20 Dec 1993 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton



- 6 [6] Marvin Wilcox Shinaberry b: 29 Apr 1932 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 17 Feb 1935 in Charlottesville VA, buried in Raymond Shinaberry Farm, Pocahontas Co WV  
 7 [7] Dale Keith Shinaberry b: 4 Dec 1938 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 27 Dec 1989 in Homestead FL  
 8 [8] Female Shinaberry  
 9 [9] Female Shinaberry  
 10 [10] Male Shinaberry  
 11 [11] Male Shinaberry  
 7 Everett Shinaberry b: Abt. 1895 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV d: 14 Nov 1951 in Minnehaha Spring, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton  
 12 [12] Florence Lillian Shinaberry b: 17 Dec 1896 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV d: 2 Feb 1923 in Charlottesville VA, buried in Raymond Shinaberry Farm, Pocahontas Co WV  
 13 [13] Davis Fulton Shinaberry b: 20 Dec 1879 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV m: 9 Oct 1912 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 15 Sep 1965 in Staunton VA, buried in Rocky Springs Cemetery, Deerfield VA. Father: Abraham Shinaberry. Mother: Mildred Miranda Buzzard  
 14 [14] Alvin Davis Shinaberry b: 17 Mar 1914 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV d: 16 Apr 1983 in Deerfield, Augusta Co VA  
 15 [15] Jeanne Yvonne Conrad b: 28 Feb 1922 in Arbovale, Pocahontas Co WV m: 16 Aug 1939 in Arbovale WV d: 17 Dec 1980 in Staunton VA, buried in Deerfield Cemetery, Deerfield VA  
 16 [16] Maryann Shinaberry b: 25 Aug 1940 in Deerfield VA  
 17 [17] Joseph Clinton Talaferro m: 18 Aug 1961  
 18 [18] Thomas Alan Talaferro b: 13 Mar 1965 in Leesburg VA  
 19 [19] Angela Kay Degrande m: 27 Jun 1992 in Reston VA  
 20 [20] Joseph Matthew Talaferro b: 23 Mar 1970  
 21 [21] Rebecca Jeanne Shinaberry b: 13 Oct 1943 in Deerfield VA  
 22 [22] Robert Lee Campbell m: 1 Feb 1964 in Churchville VA  
 23 [23] Robert Lee Campbell, Jr. b: 11 Sep 1966  
 24 [24] Karen Frazier m: 10 Oct 1992 in Baltimore MD  
 25 [25] Bradley Scott Campbell b: 8 Nov 1969  
 26 [26] Alvin Davis Shinaberry, Jr. b: 22 Feb 1948  
 27 [27] Rebecca Ann Kiser m: 14 Apr 1967 in Deerfield VA  
 28 [28] Dana Shinaberry b: 7 Nov 1967  
 29 [29] Richard Dale Ramsey  
 30 [30] Ashley Shinaberry b: 18 May 1974  
 31 [31] Nancy Yvonne Shinaberry b: 6 Jun 1951  
 32 [32] Michael Lowery m: in Arlington VA  
 33 [33] Lindsey Jeanne Lowery b: 9 Aug 1986  
 34 [34] Curtis Craig Shinaberry b: 23 Jun 1959 in Staunton VA  
 35 [35] Ellen Coleman Bryant m: 6 Jun 1987 in Harrisonburg VA  
 36 [36] Elizabeth Barrett Shinaberry b: 13 May 1991  
 37 [37] Madison Montgomery Shinaberry b: 28 Feb 1995  
 38 [38] Harlan Lee Shinaberry b: 7 Feb 1916 in Pocahontas Co WV d: Feb 1977 in Deerfield, Augusta Co VA  
 39 [39] Irene Armstrong m: 12 Dec 1936  
 40 [40] Patricia Lee Shinaberry b: 28 Mar 1938  
 41 [41] Vaughn Allen Ashby m: 3 May 1958  
 42 [42] Julie Lynn Ashby b: 25 May 1960 in Staunton VA  
 43 [43] Michael Leroy Shifflet m: 10 May 1980  
 44 [44] Todd Alan Ashby b: 16 May 1963  
 45 [45] Elizabeth Ann Lantz m: 2 Apr 1988  
 46 [46] Dean Shannon Ashby b: 7 Aug 1969  
 47 [47] Kristy Leigh Bartley m: 21 Sep 1991  
 48 [48] Judith Shinaberry b: 5 Jan 1941 in Deerfield VA  
 49 [49] Ray Strickler m: 1959 in Churchville VA  
 50 [50] Jeffrey Strickler b: 7 May 1960 in Staunton VA  
 51 [51] Diane Mengert  
 52 [52] Amy Strickler b: 17 Mar 1972 in Staunton VA  
 53 [53] Travis Smith m: 12 Dec 1992  
 54 [54] Emily Sue Shinaberry b: 21 Oct 1944  
 55 [55] Paul Zimmerman m: 14 Sep 1963 in Deerfield VA  
 56 [56] Mark Zimmerman b: 23 Dec 1966 in Staunton VA  
 57 [57] Melody Michael m: 17 Sep 1994  
 58 [58] Michelle Lee Zimmerman b: 29 Apr 1971  
 59 [59] Anthony Dwayne Bosserman m: 19 May 1990 in Churchville VA  
 60 [60] Daniel Franklin Shinaberry b: 22 May 1951  
 61 [61] Donna Buzzard  
 62 [62] Damian Shinaberry  
 63 [63] Harlan Lee Shinaberry b: 21 Oct 1959  
 64 [64] Susie Carter  
 2nd Wife of [63] Harlan Lee Shinaberry:  
 65 [65] Spring Puffenberger  
 66 [66] Elsie Gesswood Shinaberry b: 1918 in Pocahontas Co WV  
 67 [67] Charles R. McCormick  
 68 [68] Charles Davis McCormick  
 69 [69] Carolyn Woodell  
 70 [70] Gail McCormick b: in Williamsville VA  
 71 [71] Kevin Armstrong  
 72 [72] Tammy McCormick  
 73 [73] Jay Gallimore  
 74 [74] Florence Lillian Shinaberry b: 23 Mar 1920 in Deerfield VA  
 75 [75] James Lloyd Benson  
 76 [76] Joyce Elaine Benson b: 25 Sep 1941 in Staunton VA  
 77 [77] James Dennis Campbell m: in Staunton VA  
 78 [78] Denise Elaine Campbell b: 13 Feb 1960  
 79 [79] Bobby Weaver m: in Staunton VA  
 2nd Husband of [78] Denise Elaine Campbell:  
 80 [80] Steven J. Altman m: 20 May 1993 in Charlottesville VA  
 81 [81] James Dennis "Rusty" Campbell, Jr. b: 28 Apr 1961  
 82 [82] Crystal Scott m: 23 Sep 1993 in Richmond VA  
 83 [83] Frank Lancaster Snipstad b: 15 Sep 1920 d: Jul 1982  
 7 Frances Elmer Shinaberry b: 16 Aug 1898 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV d: 29 Jun 1962 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Raymond Shinaberry Farm  
 7 Pagan Anna Shinaberry b: 12 Feb 1902 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 18 Jul 1928 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Raymond Shinaberry Farm  
 7 Lenna Grace Bruner/Burns b: 23 Jul 1904 in WV m: 10 Jun 1924 d: Jul 1983 in WV  
 8 Henry A. Shinaberry b: 18 Apr 1925 in Minnehaha Springs WV d: 18 May 1999 in Elkins WV (hospital), buried in Bethel Church Cemetery, Durbin  
 8 Marvina Sheets  
 9 Henrietta Shinaberry  
 9 Unknown Reigel  
 9 Mary Jean Shinaberry  
 9 Unknown Taylor  
 9 Howard Shinaberry  
 9 Cheryl Shinaberry  
 8 Martin Shinaberry b: 1 Nov 1928 in Durbin, Pocahontas Co WV d: 1 Sep 1993 in WV  
 8 Grace Shinaberry  
 8 Edward Shanks Shinaberry  
 7 Fred Ligon Shinaberry b: 10 Mar 1907 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV d: 2 Jan 1988 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Raymond Shinaberry Farm  
 7 Female Shinaberry  
 8 Clara Magdalene Shinaberry b: 29 Sep 1873 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 28 Nov 1938 in Pocahontas Co WV  
 8 Billy Warwick Shinaberry b: 3 Feb 1877 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 3 Apr 1933 in Pocahontas Co WV

- +Marie Sheets  
 6 [101] Harmon Isaac Shinnery b: 17 Mar 1879 in Pocahontas Co WV d: in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton  
 +[100] Bessie Buzzard b: 1887 in Pocahontas Co WV Father: Robert Ashbury Buzzard Mother: Arlene Irene Wadless  
 6 Etta Ruth Shinnery b: 17 May 1881 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 26 May 1970 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Grimes Cemetery near Frost  
 +Anderson Grimes  
 7 Zula Clark Grimes b: 1900  
 +Albert Brason Brey  
 5 Sarah Devilla Buzzard b: 16 Mar 1848 in Sitlington Creek, Pocahontas Co VA d: 4 Dec 1918 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried at New Hope Church, Rockingham Co VA  
 +Zane Bland Grimes b: 11 Jun 1844 in Pocahontas Co VA m: 17 Oct 1867 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 16 Jan 1911 in Pocahontas Co VA, buried at New Hope Church, Rockingham Co VA  
 6 Father: Henry Grimes Mother: Hester "Hetty" Buzzard  
 6 Garfield S Grimes b: Abt. 1868  
 +Ella Edna Moore b: 1881 d: 1975  
 6 Matilda Martha Bellzora Grimes b: 28 Jul 1868 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV d: 1911  
 +Jas Grigg  
 6 Henry Hayes Grimes b: 14 Feb 1877 d: 1937  
 +Ada Virginia Turner  
 7 [148] Henrietta Pocahontas "Pokey" Grimes b: 18 Oct 1910 d: 25 Oct 1976  
 +[147] Noble Glenn Waugh b: 12 Sep 1909 in near Rannick, Pocahontas Co WV m: 1 Oct 1930 in Pocahontas Co WV d: Apr 1982 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV  
 6 Father: George Beverly Waugh Mother: Mary Ellen Merritt  
 8 [149] Harriet Faye Waugh b: 24 Jul 1946  
 +[150] Unknown Gross  
 6 Permelia Ellen "Mille" Grimes b: 6 May 1870 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV d: 1941  
 +Henry W Grigg  
 2nd Husband of Permelia Ellen "Mille" Grimes:  
 +John W Jackson  
 6 Hugh Grimes b: Abt. 1872  
 6 Ulysses S Grant Grimes b: 1873 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 1954  
 +Ida Bell Carpenter  
 6 Unick N Grimes b: 16 Sep 1874 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 25 Jul 1878 in Pocahontas Co VA  
 6 Una Ann Grimes b: 10 Oct 1875 in Sitlington Creek, Pocahontas Co WV d: 1878  
 6 Hayes H Grimes b: 14 Feb 1877 in Sitlington Creek, Pocahontas Co WV  
 6 Effie Sarah Grimes b: Oct 1879 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 1939  
 +Patrick Howdyshell  
 2nd Husband of Effie Sarah Grimes:  
 +William Sidney Lough  
 6 William Grimes b: 1884  
 5 Leonidas Embury Buzzard b: 30 Aug 1850 in Dunmore, Pocahontas Co VA d: 20 Jul 1938 in Knorville, Marion Co IA  
 +Eliza Ellen Morford b: 2 Jan 1855 in Henry Co IA m: 8 Sep 1870 in IA d: 6 Jun 1922  
 6 Minnie Gertrude Buzzard b: 17 Jul 1871 in Lucas Co IA d: 10 Mar 1945 in Knorville, Marion Co IA  
 +Tillison McKendry Newton Dilley b: 29 Sep 1867 in Dunmore, Pocahontas Co VA m: 8 Dec 1888 in Elkins, Garrett Co MD Father: Martin Clark Dilley Mother: Margaret Jane Arbogast  
 7 Pearl Dilley b: 3 Oct 1890 in Russell, Lucas Co IA  
 +George Stockner  
 7 Ruby Dilley b: 13 Oct 1899 in Russell, Lucas Co IA  
 +Arnold Nisson  
 7 Opal Dilley b: Abt. 1910 in Chicago, Cook Co IL d: Abt. 1910  
 7 Male Dilley  
 6 Vivie Eunice Buzzard b: 28 Apr 1873  
 6 John William Buzzard b: 12 Oct 1876  
 6 Marion Charles Wesley Buzzard b: 12 Jan 1880  
 6 Ethel Christine Buzzard b: 19 Apr 1882  
 6 Frank Eugene Buzzard b: 4 Mar 1891  
 6 Lester Elsworth Buzzard b: 24 Apr 1893 d: 3 Feb 1967 in Dobbs Ferry, Westchester Co NY  
 6 Letta Elderberry Cathryn Buzzard b: 22 Jul 1897  
 5 Laura Urella "Katie" Buzzard b: 19 May 1853 in Sitlington Creek, Pocahontas Co VA d: 28 May 1923  
 +David Newton Buzzard b: 1 Feb 1850 m: 31 Dec 1872 d: 19 May 1940 Father: Arthur Wesley Buzzard Mother: Sarah Matheny  
 6 Savannah B Buzzard b: 1875 d: 1915  
 +Charles B Gibbs m: 1892  
 6 Leslie W Buzzard b: 1876 d: 1913  
 +Annista J Kincaid m: 1894  
 5 Cornelius Doliver Buzzard b: 10 Oct 1855 in Sitlington Creek, Pocahontas Co VA d: 1 Jan 1934 in Pocahontas Co WV  
 +Emma Sarah Wanless b: 9 Jan 1854 in Pocahontas Co WV m: 20 Mar 1873 d: 1 Mar 1936 in Pocahontas Co WV Father: Stephen H Wanless Mother: Mary Frances Arbogast  
 6 Oly F Buzzard b: Abt. 1876  
 6 Ira B Buzzard b: Abt. 1879  
 5 [84] William Cronin Buzzard b: 6 Jun 1858 in Sitlington Creek, Pocahontas Co VA d: 28 Nov 1940 in Frost, Pocahontas Co WV  
 +[85] Mary Caroline Shrader b: 4 Jul 1849 in Pendleton Co VA m: 7 Oct 1874 in Highland Co WV d: 19 May 1920 in Frost, Pocahontas Co WV, buried at Warwick Shinnery Farm, Dunmore  
 6 Father: Peter Shrader Mother: Elizabeth Jane Knapp  
 6 [86] Anderson McKendry Buzzard b: 21 Jul 1875 d: 3 Oct 1893 in Frost, Pocahontas Co WV  
 6 [87] William H Buzzard b: 1877 d: Aug 1964  
 +[88] Lillie Unknown  
 6 [89] Ezra W Buzzard b: 7 Dec 1878 in Dunmore, Pocahontas Co WV d: 14 Aug 1893 in Frost, Pocahontas Co WV  
 6 [90] Laura Ethel Buzzard b: 18 Aug 1880 in Dunmore, Pocahontas Co WV d: 30 Dec 1953 in Healing Springs, Bath Co VA  
 +[91] Harvey Shelton Carpenter b: 20 Mar 1880 in Highland Co WV m: 22 Jul 1908 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 11 Apr 1965 in Hot Springs, Bath Co VA  
 7 [92] Lawrence Eliza Carpenter b: 3 Jan 1913 in Dunmore, Pocahontas Co WV d: 26 Oct 1989 in Low Moor, Allegheny Co VA  
 +[93] Bertie Susan Jones b: 5 Aug 1918 in Mountain Grove, Bath Co VA d: 1 Jan 1986 in Low Moor, Allegheny Co VA  
 8 [94] Judith Ann Carpenter  
 +[95] Ray Preston Mays  
 6 [96] Marlow A Buzzard b: 2 Mar 1884 in Dunmore, Pocahontas Co WV d: 11 Apr 1959 in Frost, Pocahontas Co WV  
 +[97] Myrtle Frances Fitzgerald b: 7 Aug 1896 d: Dec 1978 in Dunmore, Pocahontas Co WV  
 6 [98] Lawrence Eliza Buzzard b: 26 Apr 1886 in Dunmore, Pocahontas Co WV d: 25 May 1964 in Dunmore, Pocahontas Co WV  
 +[99] Graham "Grey" Kruse Wanda  
 5 Lucille Buzzard b: 9 Apr 1861 in Sitlington Creek, Pocahontas Co VA d: Jul 1938  
 +David C. Gurdall b: m: 1882  
 6 Myrtle Buzzard b: Apr 1885  
 +Unknown Carpenter  
 5 Robert Robert Buzzard b: 29 Aug 1865 in Sitlington Creek, Pocahontas Co WV d: 4 Jul 1937 in buried in Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bath Co VA  
 +Adeline Jane Matheny b: 1 Feb 1865 m: 23 Mar 1884 d: 7 Mar 1890  
 6 Arkh Buzzard  
 6 Harry Buzzard  
 6 [140] Bessie Buzzard b: 1887 in Pocahontas Co WV  
 +[141] Clarence James Shinnery b: 17 Mar 1879 in Pocahontas Co WV d: in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton Father: Isaac Post Shinnery Mother: Margaret Sarah Buzzard  
 5 [142] William "Buck" Shinnery  
 +Margaret Elizabeth "Bessie" Kelly b: 20 Jul 1872 m: 19 Jul 1892 d: 23 Dec 1938 in buried in Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bath Co VA Father: Cyrus Kelley Mother: Sarah Irvine  
 6 Lawrence Andrew Buzzard b: 4 Jul 1880 in Little Rock Creek, Bath Co VA d: 13 Jan 1961 in Richmond, VA, buried in Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bath Co VA  
 6 Matilda Marie Clark b: 2 Sep 1905 in Mineral Co KY m: 1928 in Harpersburg, Mineral Co KY  
 7 John Clark Shinnery  
 7 Helen Clark Shinnery  
 7 William Ray Shinnery  
 7 Timothy Clark Shinnery  
 7 Thomas Clark Shinnery  
 7 George Shinnery  
 7 Robert Shinnery  
 7 Arthur Shinnery  
 7 Robert Shinnery



- 6 William Buzzard
- 6 Odessa Buzzard
- 6 Unknown Taylor
- 5 Eleanor Irene Buzzard b: 13 Aug 1869 in Sidington Creek, Pocahontas Co WV d: 21 Nov 1933
- 6 Joseph Lee Sharp b: 4 Sep 1863 m: 29 Jan 1885 d: 21 Feb 1930 Father: John Sharp Mother: Susannah Shinnberry
- 6 Maud Sharp
- 6 Joe Collins
- 6 Lucy Sharp b: 1 Apr 1886 d: Dec 1955
- 6 Justin Colburn
- 7 Dollie Colburn
- 7 Unknown Rail
- 7 Nellie Colburn
- 7 Unknown Fiebelorn
- 7 John Colburn
- 7 Luther Colburn
- 7 Harry Colburn d: 1969
- 7 Lena Colburn
- 7 Unknown Nelson
- 7 Dorothy Colburn
- 7 Unknown Eldertin
- 7 Garrett Colburn
- 7 Ernest Colburn
- 7 Ray Colburn
- 7 Ella Colburn
- 7 Unknown Sasso
- 7 Ivette Colburn
- 5 Jonetta S A Buzzard b: 12 Nov 1869 in Sidington Creek, Pocahontas Co WV d: 28 May 1887
- 6 Charles Peter Collins m: 22 Apr 1886
- 4 Margaret Rebecca B Knapp b: 26 Apr 1830 in Pocahontas Co VA d: Nov 1904
- 6 William McCoy Macomb m: 6 Jun 1850 in Pocahontas Co VA
- 5 John Macomb
- 5 Thomas Macomb
- 5 Female Macomb
- 5 W B Johnson
- 4 Robert Waugh Knapp b: 9 Dec 1831 in Greenbrier Co VA d: 27 Jan 1906 in Moore, Tucker Co WV
- 6 Mary Blake Wooddell b: 25 Jun 1831 in Pocahontas Co VA m: 25 Oct 1849 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 16 Dec 1906 in Tucker Co WV Father: Joseph Wooddell Mother: Delilah Arbogast
- 5 Delilah Margaret Knapp b: 26 Jul 1850 d: 17 Feb 1933 in Tucker Co WV
- 6 Samuel Roby Kriner
- 5 George Benjamin Knapp b: 2 Dec 1851
- 6 Rebecca Criss
- 5 Lydia Ann Knapp b: 28 Dec 1853 d: 18 Jan 1854
- 5 Ira Ellis Knapp b: 28 Dec 1854 d: 30 Apr 1873
- 5 Frederick Aabury Knapp b: 16 Jan 1857 d: 16 Nov 1859
- 5 John Marshall Knapp b: 24 Feb 1859
- 5 Bryson Columbus Knapp b: 10 Dec 1860 d: 7 Nov 1862
- 5 Elmira Frances Knapp b: 15 Jan 1863 d: 1947
- 6 Jesse "Jess" Harshman b: 1847 d: 1928
- 6 2nd Husband of Elmira Frances Knapp
- 6 James Summers b: 1850 m: 14 Oct 1877 d: 1887
- 5 Ida Emma Corena Knapp b: 13 Oct 1867
- 6 Unknown Helmick
- 5 Samantha Ellen Knapp b: 24 Dec 1869 d: 13 Aug 1875
- 5 Olive Christine Knapp b: 22 Nov 1871
- 5 Marietta Virginia Knapp b: 25 Jun 1874
- 6 Augustus Croston b: 12 Feb 1872 in Oakland MD m: 18 May 1900
- 6 2nd Husband of Marietta Virginia Knapp
- 6 Samuel Sturms m: 18 Oct 1900
- 5 Lorenzo Dow Knapp b: 11 Nov 1879
- 6 Sarah Harper
- 4 Andrew James Knapp b: 7 Sep 1834 in Greenbrier Co VA d: in MO
- 3 Rebecca Waugh b: 29 Nov 1802 in Bath Co VA d: 18 Jan 1888 in Jackson Co VA
- 6 Andrew Moore b: 20 Jun 1804 in Frost, Bath Co VA m: 13 Aug 1829 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 4 Oct 1879 in Given, Jackson Co WV Father: Levi Moore, Jr Mother: Nancy Sharp
- 4 Nancy Ann Moore b: 30 May 1830 d: 24 Jun 1905 in Jackson Co WV, buried at Foster Chapel
- 6 Robert Moore Duffield b: 7 Sep 1828 m: 21 Nov 1850 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 19 Nov 1908 in Jackson Co WV, buried at Foster Chapel Father: Andrew Duffield Mother: Jane Moore
- 5 Newton Bargilla Duffield b: 12 Jul 1852 d: 1922 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Old Sinaiville Cemetery, Staats Mills
- 6 Rosetta Staats b: 12 Nov 1856 m: 26 Mar 1874 in Jackson Co WV d: 4 Nov 1897 in Staats Mill, Jackson Co WV, buried in Old Sinaiville Cemetery, Staats Mills Father: Anderson Staats Mother: Mary Cato
- 6 Charles Duffield
- 6 John E Duffield b: 1877
- 6 Cordelia Jane "Corda" Duffield b: 10 Aug 1881 d: 9 Sep 1964
- 6 Samuel Robert Thomas b: 9 Jan 1874 m: 26 Aug 1900 in Jackson Co WV
- 7 Goldie Ellen Thomas b: 5 May 1901 d: 23 Aug 1988
- 6 William Rhodes
- 7 Hazel Stella Thomas b: 7 Apr 1903
- 6 Lanty Russell Southall
- 7 Beattie Wilma Thomas b: 14 Sep 1908
- 6 Ova Roscoe Good b: 14 Apr 1908 m: 30 Apr 1927 d: 17 Sep 1970
- 8 David Wayne Good b: 24 Dec 1929
- 8 Betty Jo Good
- 8 Rex Leon Good b: 1930
- 8 Leona Mae Good b: 1932
- 6 Unknown Fisher
- 8 Loretta Fae Good b: 1934
- 6 Unknown Shuster
- 8 Phyllis Imogene Good b: 1937
- 6 Unknown Burdette
- 8 Thomas Rondall Good b: 1941
- 8 Lorena Kay Good b: 1944
- 8 Judith Ann Good b: 24 Feb 1947
- 6 Unknown Cleary
- 8 Jerry Allen Good b: 24 Feb 1947
- 7 Blonda George Thomas b: 22 Nov 1910 d: 7 Jun 1983
- 6 Virginia Anderson
- 7 Errol Geneva Thomas b: 27 Nov 1913 d: 5 Apr 1970
- 6 Woodrow W Hammonds
- 7 William Ervil Thomas b: 18 Jul 1917
- 6 Chrysal Price
- 7 Olive Virginia Thomas b: 17 May 1919
- 6 Harold Robinson
- 7 Ruby Thomas
- 6 Marion Monroe Parsons
- 6 Clarence C Duffield b: 9 Apr 1884
- 6 William Holly Duffield b: 6 Nov 1888 d: 6 Feb 1946
- 6 Marlene Ester Massey m: 9 Jul 1909
- 7 William Ervin Duffield b: 3 May 1910 d: 30 Jun 1989
- 6 Faye Buggan

- 8 Gary Otis Duffield  
 +Coraline Emsw  
 9 Kelly Duffield  
 10 Chlon Duffield  
 8 Gary Otis Duffield, Jr  
 10 Lance Duffield  
 9 Todd Duffield  
 \*2nd Wife of Gary Otis Duffield:  
 +Lois Blood  
 8 Terry Lee Duffield  
 +Patricia Kirk  
 9 Tracey Lynn Duffield  
 +Unknown Cavazos  
 10 William Cavazos  
 8 William George Duffield  
 +Carolyn Stevens  
 9 Michael Duffield  
 7 Thomas Duffield  
 +Pauline Hastings  
 8 Holly Duffield  
 8 Harold Duffield  
 8 Thomas Wayne Duffield  
 6 Ota Duffield b: 22 Jul 1890  
 6 Brady Duffield b: 1893  
 +Lena Griffith  
 7 Harold Duffield  
 8 Mary Edna Duffield  
 6 Emory Duffield b: 13 Aug 1896  
 7 William Duffield  
 7 Vada Duffield  
 +Unknown Shanklin  
 \*2nd Wife of Newton Bargar Duffield:  
 +Alice Fisher  
 6 Oriha Duffield  
 +Unknown Simms  
 6 Dorothy Duffield  
 +Unknown Bibbee  
 5 James Elliott Duffield b: 18 Mar 1854  
 6 Indor Duffield d: Sep 1913 in Jackson Co WV, buried at Foster Chapel  
 5 Elizabeth J Duffield b: 26 Jan 1856 d: 30 Oct 1921 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Foster Chapel, Parchment  
 +James H Kay b: 2 Mar 1853 m: 14 Sep 1877 in Jackson Co WV d: 13 Sep 1935 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Foster Chapel, Parchment Father: Jacob D Kay Mother: Hannah Sayre  
 6 William J Kay b: 9 Sep 1878 d: 23 Oct 1946  
 +Nancy "Nannie" Flowers b: Abt. 1885 m: 28 Oct 1906 in Jackson Co WV  
 6 Charles Kay b: 20 Jan 1880 d: 1955  
 +Mary Mabel Parsons  
 6 Della H Kay b: 6 Apr 1883 d: 16 Oct 1889 in Jackson Co WV  
 6 Earl B Kay b: 2 Feb 1887 in Jackson Co WV d: 17 Jan 1967 in Given, Jackson Co WV  
 +Bertha M Blankenship b: Abt. 1888 in Jackson Co WV m: 21 Dec 1912 in Jackson Co WV  
 6 Emory Kay b: 16 Oct 1889 in Jackson Co WV d: 7 Aug 1975 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co WV  
 +Carrie Brotherton b: 26 May 1896 in Jackson Co WV m: 24 Nov 1914 in Jackson Co WV d: 19 Oct 1994 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co WV Father: Lee W Brotherton Mother: Alice Foglesong  
 6 Clarence R Kay b: 13 May 1893 d: 3 Apr 1962  
 +Mary Maria Brotherton b: 16 Jan 1897 m: 27 Dec 1921 d: 21 Jan 1977  
 7 Florence H Kay b: 6 Oct 1922  
 +Lloyd H Lucas, Jr b: 1922 d: 1974  
 7 James E Kay b: 28 Dec 1923 d: 29 Sep 1995 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co WV  
 +Lorena Taylor  
 8 James E Kay, Jr b: 17 Oct 1943  
 +Mary Frances Knapp b: 30 Sep 1943 m: 1 Jun 1975  
 8 John E Kay b: 28 Jul 1945  
 +Linda Johnston b: 20 Jul 1944 m: 8 Mar 1968  
 9 Jason E Kay b: 10 Jul 1971  
 9 Justin E Kay b: 1 Sep 1974  
 9 Johanna E Kay b: 22 Nov 1979  
 7 William Franklin Kay b: 16 Aug 1925  
 6 Clara Kay b: 13 May 1893 d: 12 Jan 1913 in Wellsville OH, buried in Foster Chapel Cemetery, Jackson Co WV  
 5 Levi Duffield b: 26 Jan 1856  
 5 William Duffield b: 5 Apr 1858  
 5 Margaret Alice "Maggie" Duffield b: 1861 in Jackson Co VA  
 +William E Snyder b: Abt. 1856 m: 12 Jul 1880 in Jackson Co WV  
 5 Emory Duffield b: 24 Aug 1866 in Jackson Co VA d: 11 Dec 1922  
 +Emma Caroline Cadle b: 29 Nov 1866 in Rockcastle Co VA m: 12 Mar 1892 in Jackson Co WV d: 10 Sep 1948 Father: William A Cadle Mother: Elzenna Ann Zearley  
 6 Inez LeGrande Duffield b: 9 Feb 1893 d: 2 Jun 1984 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV  
 6 Berrie Gladys Duffield b: 27 Jan 1895 in Jackson Co WV d: 9 May 1897 in Jackson Co WV, buried at Foster Chapel  
 6 Florence Helma Duffield b: 11 Feb 1897 d: 22 Mar 1928  
 6 Flora Moore Duffield b: 29 Jul 1899 d: 26 Nov 1980 in Sanibel, Lee Co FL  
 6 Ruth Ann Duffield b: 6 Jan 1904 d: 19 Oct 1966 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV  
 +A.L. Wiley  
 7 William Jack Wiley  
 +Janet O'Neil  
 7 Margaret Ann Wiley  
 +Thomas McCarty  
 7 David Alan Wiley  
 +Honey Hand  
 6 Esther Caroline Duffield b: 20 Jan 1906  
 +C Homer Workman b: 28 Jan 1906 d: 17 Jan 1983 in Sanibel, Lee Co FL  
 7 John Homer Workman  
 +Marjorie Bennett  
 5 Marion Duffield b: 27 Jun 1869 in Jackson Co WV d: 11 Jul 1869 in Jackson Co WV  
 5 Ida Mary Duffield b: 16 Jun 1873 in Carthage, Jackson Co WV  
 +David E. Shumaker b: 1873 in Jackson Co VA d: 2 Aug 1898 in Jackson Co WV  
 5 Loretta Lucinda Duffield b: 10 Aug 1874 in Jackson Co VA d: 9 Mar 1891 in Putnam Co WV, buried in Walker's Chapel, Jackson Co WV  
 +Thomas Duffield b: 20 Jul 1875 in Jackson Co VA m: 24 May 1893 in Jackson Co WV d: Feb 1876 in Warner's Fork of Mudlick, Mason Co WV, buried in Walker's Chapel, Jackson Co WV  
 Father: Henry Brotherton Mother: Elizabeth "Betty" Bennett  
 5 Margaret Rayburn b: 1876  
 +Unknown Beard  
 5 Loretta Eliza Rayburn b: 1877 in Mason Co VA d: 14 Aug 1880 in Bidwell, Gallia Co OH, buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Evergreen  
 +Charlesman Shumaker b: 1877 m: 10 Dec 1880 in Beckmans, Jackson Co WV d: 4 Mar 1917 in buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Evergreen  
 5 Olive Loretta Shumaker b: 20 Mar 1881 d: 8 Aug 1903 in Evergreen OH, buried in Evergreen Cemetery  
 +Margaret Raymond b: 1881 m: Dec 1902 d: 1919 Father: H.I. Rowan  
 5 Marlene S. Shumaker b: 4 Jan 1882 in Jackson Co WV  
 +Thomas A. Rayburn b: Abt. 1874 in Jackson Co WV m: 10 Mar 1903 in Jackson Co WV Father: William O. Rayburn Mother: Minerva Jane Sayre  
 5 Corbin Shumaker b: 1887 d: 1920 in Evergreen OH, buried in Evergreen Cemetery  
 +William W. Walker  
 5 Gladys Shumaker b: 1889 d: 1952 in buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Evergreen or Putnam OH

- 5 Sarah Frances "Fanny" Rayburn b: 9 Jan 1859 in Jackson Co VA d: 6 Aug 1963 in East Liverpool, Columbiana Co OH  
 +Louis A Vaughn m: 4 May 1880 in Ripley, Putnam Co WV d: in Nitro, Kanawha Co WV, buried in Mt Olive Cemetery, Rockcastle, Jackson Co WV  
 6 Clarence A Vaughn b: 27 Sep 1889 d: 6 Apr 1952 in Nitro, Kanawha Co WV, buried in Mt Olive Cemetery, Rock Castle, Jackson Co WV  
 +Lena H Unknown b: 1891 d: 1929 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Mt Olive Cemetery, Rock Castle  
 7 Gladis F Vaughn b: 22 Sep 1918 d: 24 Apr 1920 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Mt Olive Cemetery, Rock Castle
- 5 Rebecca Rayburn b: 1861 d: 1881  
 5 John Lovell Rayburn b: 1862 in Mason Co VA d: 1943 in Portage, Wood Co OH, buried Lunsford Cemetery  
 +Julia M Statten b: 1868 d: 1950  
 5 Andrew S Rayburn b: 27 Nov 1864 in Putnam Co WV d: Jan 1944 in Canton, Stark Co OH, buried in Chester, Hancock Co WV  
 +Hannah Sayre Father: William Sayre Mother: Charity Mullineaux  
 5 Ruvie Kaela Rayburn b: 1868 in Mason Co WV d: 1921 in buried at Upland, Mason Co WV  
 +Jacob Tilman Smith b: 1865 in Lawrence Co OH m: 1890 in Mason Co WV d: 1933 in Newell, Mason Co WV  
 5 Alice M Rayburn b: 1873 d: 1972  
 +Charles M Smith b: 1874 in Lawrence Co OH
- 4 Samuel W Moore b: Abt. 1836 in VA  
 +Alice Caste b: Abt. 1839 m: 20 Feb 1870 in Jackson Co WV d: 29 Jan 1915 in Maramoc, Pawnee Co OK Father: Elmore H Caste Mother: Phoebe Cunningham  
 5 Cass E Moore b: 5 Nov 1870 in Given, Jackson Co WV d: 24 Apr 1890 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Shamblin Cemetery, Kenna  
 +Martin Luther Shamblin b: Abt. 1871 in Jackson Co WV m: 3 Apr 1890 in Jackson Co WV  
 5 Archibald Oliver Moore b: Abt. 1872 in Jackson Co WV  
 +Thomas Tilden Parsons b: Abt. 1872 in Jackson Co WV m: 14 May 1893 in Jackson Co WV  
 6 [103] Clayton Parsons b: 1 Aug 1895 d: 15 Jan 1967 in Given, Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery  
 +Bonnie Mae Unknown b: 1900 d: 1951 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given  
 \*2nd Wife of [103] Clayton Parsons:  
 +Ruby M Rhodes b: 25 Apr 1929  
 \*3rd Wife of [103] Clayton Parsons:  
 +[102] Freda Alice Parsons b: 15 Dec 1902 m: 1 Jun 1921 in Jackson Co WV d: 19 Jul 1933 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given Father: Okey Parsons  
 Mother: Emma M Moore  
 7 [104] Arden Parsons b: 15 Feb 1922 d: 3 Feb 1926 in Jackson Co WV  
 7 [105] Tilden Okey Parsons b: 2 May 1925  
 +[106] Naomi F Wigginton b: 18 Feb 1927 m: 9 Jun 1945  
 8 [107] Linda Carol Parsons b: 26 Dec 1946  
 +[108] James Ernest Diomand b: 3 Aug 1943 m: 1 Jul 1966  
 9 [109] Kimberly Kay Diomand b: 28 Jun 1963  
 +[110] Anthony Elliott  
 10 [111] Courtney Michelle Elliott b: 2 Jul 1990  
 \*2nd Husband of [109] Kimberly Kay Diomand:  
 +[112] David Tumbow m: 22 Oct 1988  
 9 [113] Brian Scott Diomand b: 13 Mar 1972  
 8 [114] Barbara Janice Parsons b: 30 Jun 1948  
 +[115] Moses Hampton Teel m: 14 Jan 1967  
 9 [116] John Hampton Teel b: 8 Jun 1969  
 +[117] Monica Disney m: 12 Jan 1991  
 10 [118] Chandler Hampton Teel b: 29 Oct 1991  
 9 [119] Jennifer Nichole Teel b: 8 Dec 1982  
 7 [120] Lowen A Parsons b: 8 Jul 1928 d: 3 Feb 1929  
 7 [121] Howard F Parsons b: 20 May 1930  
 +[122] Mildred Sayre b: 10 Feb 1935 m: 1 Apr 1955  
 8 [123] Howard F Parsons, Jr b: 12 Apr 1955  
 +[124] Paulette Rollins b: 28 Jul 1958 m: 2 May 1982  
 8 [125] Donna Jean Parsons b: 25 Jul 1959  
 +[126] Dennis Ray Cottrell b: 23 Jan 1958 m: 3 Sep 1982  
 9 [127] Kristen Nichole Cottrell b: 28 Dec 1989  
 7 [128] Billie Jeanette Parsons b: 2 May 1931  
 +[129] Basil Hiotakis b: 29 Dec 1929 m: 10 Apr 1954  
 8 [130] Helene Hiotakis b: 2 Oct 1958  
 +[131] James Ellis Simicak b: 5 Nov 1955 m: 16 Oct 1988  
 9 [132] Ashley Simicak b: 4 Jan 1992  
 8 [133] Thomas Basil Hiotakis b: 7 May 1962  
 +[134] Karis Butensky b: 6 May 1971  
 9 [135] Alexis Leigh Hiotakis b: 25 Aug 1991  
 \*2nd Wife of [133] Thomas Basil Hiotakis:  
 +[136] Lynsee Hoffman b: 20 Jan 1962 m: 30 Jun 1985
- 5 Mary E "Mollie" Moore b: Abt. 1873  
 +Robert G Walker b: Abt. 1868 in Athens Co OH m: 24 Dec 1890 in Jackson Co WV  
 5 George William Moore b: Abt. 1873  
 5 John A Moore b: Abt. 1875  
 5 Elizabeth B Moore b: Abt. 1878  
 5 Perry E Moore b: Jan 1880
- 4 Alvin Richard Moore b: 15 Aug 1838 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 16 May 1918 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given  
 +Charles C "Charlie" Parsons b: 15 Apr 1840 in Jackson Co VA m: 4 Jan 1863 in Jackson Co WV d: 20 Apr 1911 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given Father: Henry  
 Parsons Mother: Louisa "Violet" Turner  
 5 Flossie Parsons b: 15 Nov 1863  
 5 Lewis Parsons b: Jan 1865 d: 17 May 1866  
 5 Clara Parsons b: 4 Feb 1866 in Given, Jackson Co WV  
 +Oswald B Harrison b: 11 Oct 1867 in Jackson Co WV m: 4 Oct 1888 in Jackson Co WV d: 23 Apr 1941 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Fairplain Cemetery Father: Bushrod  
 Harrison Mother: Louisa Parsons  
 6 [140] Mattie A Harrison b: 20 Jul 1889 in Jackson Co WV d: Jun 1981 in Columbus, Franklin Co OH  
 +[141] William O'Connor Waugh b: 7 Jan 1884 in Jackson Co WV m: 26 Jun 1911 in Jackson Co WV d: 1 Aug 1917 in Columbus, Franklin Co OH, buried in Brochertown  
 Cemetery, Rockcastle, Jackson Co WV Father: Samuel Gilbert Arthur Waugh Mother: Elizabeth Ann Brochertown  
 5 Levi Parsons b: 4 Dec 1867 in Given, Jackson Co WV m: 20 Apr 1892 in Jackson Co WV d: 1951  
 +Bertha Price b: Jan 1874 in Given, Jackson Co WV d: 27 Jul 1944  
 6 Earl Parsons b: 5 Apr 1892 d: Oct 1977  
 6 Fred Parsons b: 1892 d: 7 Nov 1944  
 6 Cora Parsons b: 1896  
 6 Hester St Parsons b: 1899 in Jackson Co WV d: 1971  
 +Hale Bevel b: Apr 1897 m: 11 Apr 1918 in Jackson Co WV  
 6 Emma Parsons b: 17 Jul d: 1860  
 6 Gus Parsons b: Jul 1860  
 6 Virginia Parsons b: Jan 1868  
 6 Dorothy Parsons b: 7 Oct 1910 d: 3 Feb 1933  
 6 Phyllis Parsons b: 10 Apr 1914  
 6 Stella Parsons  
 6 Gus Parsons b: 4 Feb 1909 d: 5 Apr 1980 in Columbus, Franklin Co OH  
 6 Robert Parsons b: 3 Feb 1903 d: 17 Nov 1978
- 5 Moses P "Unc" Parsons b: 24 Nov 1860 in Given, Jackson Co WV d: 12 Aug 1927 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given  
 +Martha Elizabeth b: 21 Nov 1860 in Brochertown Co WV m: 12 Sep 1880 in Jackson Co WV d: 12 Apr 1944 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given  
 6 Walter Henry Brochertown b: 1 Nov 1860 in Jackson Co VA d: 1 Aug 1917 in Given, Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery  
 +7 Charles Brochertown b: 20 Nov 1860 in Jackson Co VA m: 5 Sep 1914 in Jackson Co WV d: Nov 1944 in Given, Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery  
 6 Brochertown Mother: Ellen Fugamont  
 7 Flossie Brochertown b: 20 Apr 1911  
 7 William Brochertown b: 19 Sep 1918  
 7 Pearl Stone  
 8 Charles Brochertown b:  
 7 Thomas William Brochertown b: 29 Jan 1920  
 7 Charles Brochertown  
 7 Robert Brochertown

- +Bety Hunter
  - 1 Barbara Brotherton
  - 1 Keith Brotherton
  - 6 Georgia Rhodes b: 5 Jul 1896 d: 9 Nov 1960 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
  - 6 Lorne Dawn Rhodes b: 9 Jun 1899 d: 15 Sep 1972 in Buffalo, Putnam Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Jackson Co WV
  - +Aaron Dewey Parsons b: 23 Oct 1934 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
  - 5 Rebecca Helen Parsons b: 10 Jul 1871 in Given, Jackson Co WV d: 20 Aug 1941 in Given, Jackson Co WV
  - +William Thomas Hickman b: 17 Aug 1869 in Given, Jackson Co WV m: 18 Nov 1891 in Jackson Co WV d: 28 Mar 1915 Father: Zachariah Hickman, Jr Mother: Sophia McCune
  - 6 Minnie B Hickman b: 9 Feb 1893 in Jackson Co VA
  - +Unknown Hunter
  - \*2nd Husband of Minnie B Hickman:
    - +Boyd E Lee b: 22 Aug 1892 in Jackson Co VA m: 7 Feb 1913 in Jackson Co WV d: 12 Nov 1918 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Grasslick Baptist Church Cemetery.
    - Pleasant Valley Father: Robert G Lee Mother: Sarah C Simmons
    - 7 Everett Ray Lee b: 15 Nov 1913
    - +Loral Johnson b: 25 Oct 1913
    - 8 Patricia Lynn Lee b: 3 Aug 1947
    - 7 Orville Lee b: 24 Apr 1915 d: 7 Jun 1965
    - +Katie Hunt b: 11 Aug 1914
    - 8 Robert Roy Lee b: 11 Oct d: 15 Sep 1970
    - 8 William Joseph Lee b: 29 Dec 1949
    - 7 Herold Lee b: 26 Jun 1918 d: 26 Aug 1961
    - +Mabel Lambert
    - 8 Herold Guy Lee b: 6 May d: 9 Sep 1985
    - 8 Terry Roy Lee b: 23 Sep d: 1981
    - 8 Robert Boyd Lee b: 7 Nov 1954
  - 6 Beattie L. Hickman b: 18 Feb 1895 in Jackson Co VA d: 4 Feb 1990
  - +Ferd French b: in Jackson Co VA m: 23 Jan 1916 in Jackson Co WV
  - 7 Artie French b: 6 Apr 1922 d: 6 Oct 1959
  - 7 Arthur French b: 27 May 1950 d: 5 Dec 1980
  - +Bertha Litton
  - 6 Charles Edgar Hickman b: 3 May 1898 in Jackson Co VA d: 29 Aug 1977
  - +Alma D Barnett b: 1901 in Jackson Co VA m: 14 Dec 1920 in Jackson Co WV d: 1930 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given Father: Job William Barnett
  - Mother: Ida Isabell Skidmore
  - 6 Herbert Cleo Hickman b: 25 Jun 1903 in Jackson Co VA d: 29 Nov 1963
  - +Ella Balch b: Abt. 1904 in Jackson Co VA m: 25 Sep 1924 in Jackson Co WV
  - 6 Gladys Hickman b: 13 Nov 1904 in Jackson Co VA d: Aug 1979 in The Plains, Athens Co OH
  - +Okley Hanning b: Abt. 1896 in Jackson Co VA m: 11 Dec 1917 in Jackson Co WV Father: Samuel Hanning Mother: Frances Howell
  - 6 D Roy Hickman b: 15 Jul 1906 d: 4 Apr 1946
  - +Velma Coffman
  - 6 Leola Dale Hickman b: 16 May 1909 in Jackson Co VA d: 28 Aug 1974 in St Albans, Kanawha Co WV
  - +Aggie A Bush b: 17 Jan 1905 in Jackson Co VA m: 2 May 1928 in Jackson Co WV d: Dec 1969 in St Albans, Kanawha Co WV
  - 6 William Howard Hickman b: 23 Sep 1911 in Given, Jackson Co WV d: 30 Jul 1949 in Given, Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery
  - +Mildred Alberta Boswell b: 10 Jul 1922 in Given, Jackson Co WV
  - 7 Gerald Wayne Hickman b: 25 May 1947 in Given, Jackson Co WV
  - +Susan Maxwell
  - \*2nd Wife of Gerald Wayne Hickman:
    - +Cheryl Mae Morris m: 20 Jan 1967
    - 8 Shelley Mae Hickman b: 27 Nov 1967
    - +John Wayne Coker
    - 9 Lindsay Mae Coker b: 20 Feb 1989
    - 9 John Wayne Coker, Jr b: 10 Jun 1990
  - \*3rd Wife of Gerald Wayne Hickman:
    - +Laurie Jeanne Griffin b: 3 May 1959 in Jackson MI m: 27 Oct 1979
    - 8 Griffin Bryce Hickman b: 16 Jun 1984 in Jackson MI
    - 8 Caitlin Noelle Hickman b: 10 Jan 1988 in Ann Arbor MI
    - 8 Kelsey Rebecca Hickman b: 25 Mar 1990 in Ann Arbor MI
  - 6 Clair Hickman b: 21 Jan 1914 d: 20 Jan 1978 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Jackson Co WV
  - +Beulah Skeens
  - 5 Lila/Ella M Parsons b: 1 Apr 1872
  - +Lewis V Wolfe Father: N S Wolfe Mother: Victoria Smith
  - 5 Gratton Parsons b: 9 Feb 1873 d: 14 Jun 1941 in Given, Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery
  - +Clara Mae Barnett b: 1884 d: 1955 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
  - 6 Webster "Web" Parsons b: 1911
  - +Mildred Casto
  - 7 Lowell Parsons
  - 7 Bernard Parsons
  - 6 Lucy Alice Parsons b: 1915 d: 1956 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
  - +Clyde Vernon Boswell b: 26 Nov 1913 d: 22 Dec 1987 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
  - 5 Olney Parsons b: 25 Dec 1875 in Jackson Co WV d: 26 Jun 1945 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
  - +Emma M Moore b: 18 Mar 1880 in Jackson Co WV m: 8 Oct 1897 in Jackson Co WV d: 13 Jul 1919 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
  - 6 Delford Parsons b: 6 Sep 1898 d: 11 Aug 1901 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
  - 6 Londa A Parsons b: 2 Feb 1900 d: 17 Oct 1982 in Nitro, Kanawha Co WV
  - +Ivy G Lathery b: 4 Sep 1904 m: 17 Nov 1923
  - 7 Evelyn Parsons b: 6 Sep 1924
  - +Lee Warner b: 12 Sep 1922 m: 29 Oct 1942
  - 8 Charles Lee Warner b: 20 Jul 1943
  - +Jennifer Deanne Naylor b: 8 Aug 1947 m: 11 Nov 1966
  - 9 Samuel Bartlett Warner b: 23 Jun 1975
  - 9 Curtis Lee Warner b: 15 Aug 1977
  - 8 James Arnold Warner b: 25 Oct 1952
  - +Mary E Powell m: 1 Aug 1972
  - 9 Kimberly Michelle Warner b: 16 Dec 1973
  - 9 Jamie Ann Warner b: 9 Oct 1976
  - 9 Matthew Chad Warner b: 17 Nov 1985
  - 8 Jan Lynn Warner b: 8 Mar 1969
  - 7 Herold Lee Parsons b: 27 Aug 1925 d: Mar 1978 in Scott Depot, Putnam Co WV
  - +Madison Flanagan b: 23 Jul 1927
  - 8 Thomas Lee Parsons b: 23 Sep 1948
  - +Jerry Lowell Pauley b: 29 Jul 1947 m: 6 Sep 1968
  - 9 Eric Wayne Pauley b: 29 Apr 1970
  - 9 Steacy Jo Pauley b: 6 Jan 1972
  - +Timothy Trinkle m: 22 Dec 1990
  - 10 Timothy Lowell Trinkle b: 29 Jul 1991
  - 8 Rhonda Pauley b: 23 Sep 1973
  - 8 Madeline Ruth Parsons b: 23 Jan 1930
  - +Roger Kaine
  - 9 Melissa Kaine b: 3 Jun 1968
  - 9 Amy Kaine b: 11 Sep 1971
  - 8 Harold Lee Parsons b: 30 Oct 1933
  - +Kathy Swanson
  - 9 Harold Lee Parsons II b: 13 Dec 1973
  - 9 Todd Parsons b: 28 Dec 1978
  - 7 Thomas Lee Parsons b: 28 Oct 1932
  - +Gerald Vance Smith b: 29 Jul 1932 m: 22 Apr 1955
  - 8 Deborah Ann Smith b: 21 Jul 1956
  - +Marion Lee Craddock b: 14 Oct 1936 m: 17 Mar 1978 in TN



- 9 Nicole Dawn Craddock b: 24 Oct 1980  
9 Jillian Leigh Craddock b: 12 Nov 1982
- 7 Ruth Parsons b: 11 Jul 1937  
+Jack Bishop b: 4 Aug 1934 m: 10 Feb 1956  
8 T J Bishop b: 31 Jul 1957  
+Gayla Doyle  
9 Cassie Bishop b: 6 Apr 1982  
9 Samantha Bishop b: 16 Nov 1985
- 8 Gerald Bishop b: 25 Mar 1960  
+Laura Marsh-Cobb b: 11 May 1969 in UK m: 15 Feb 1988 in UK  
9 Jessica Bishop b: Jun 1989
- 8 Anthony Bishop b: 21 Jun 1965  
+Lisa Hancock b: 25 Jan 1969 m: 16 Jun 1990
- 6 [102] Freda Alice Parsons b: 15 Dec 1902 d: 19 Jul 1933 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given  
+ [103] Clayton Parsons b: 1 Aug 1895 m: 1 Jun 1921 in Jackson Co WV d: 15 Jan 1967 in Given, Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery Father: Thomas Tilden  
Parsons Mother: Arthelia Olivia Moore
- 7 [104] Arden Parsons b: 15 Feb 1922 d: 3 Feb 1926 in Jackson Co WV  
7 [105] Tilden Okay Parsons b: 2 May 1925  
+ [106] Naomi F Wigginton b: 18 Feb 1927 m: 9 Jun 1945  
8 [107] Linda Carol Parsons b: 26 Dec 1946  
+ [108] James Ernest Diomand b: 3 Aug 1943 m: 1 Jul 1966  
9 [109] Kimberly Kay Diomand b: 28 Jun 1963  
+ [110] Anthony Elliott  
10 [111] Courtney Michelle Elliott b: 2 Jul 1990  
\*2nd Husband of [109] Kimberly Kay Diomand:  
+ [112] David Turnbow m: 22 Oct 1988  
9 [113] Brian Scott Diomand b: 13 Mar 1972
- 8 [114] Barbara Janice Parsons b: 30 Jun 1948  
+ [115] Moses Hampton Teel m: 14 Jan 1967  
9 [116] John Hampton Teel b: 8 Jun 1969  
+ [117] Monica Disney m: 12 Jan 1991  
10 [118] Chandler Hampton Teel b: 29 Oct 1991  
9 [119] Jennifer Nichole Teel b: 8 Dec 1982
- 7 [120] Lowen A Parsons b: 8 Jul 1928 d: 3 Feb 1929  
7 [121] Howard F Parsons b: 20 May 1930  
+ [122] Mildred Sayre b: 10 Feb 1935 m: 1 Apr 1955  
8 [123] Howard F Parsons, Jr b: 12 Apr 1955  
+ [124] Paulette Rollins b: 28 Jul 1958 m: 2 May 1982
- 8 [125] Donna Jean Parsons b: 25 Jul 1959  
+ [126] Dennis Ray Cottrill b: 23 Jan 1958 m: 3 Sep 1982  
9 [127] Kristen Nichole Cottrill b: 28 Dec 1989
- 7 [128] Billie Jeanette Parsons b: 2 May 1931  
+ [129] Basil Hiotakis b: 29 Dec 1929 m: 10 Apr 1954  
8 [130] Helene Hiotakis b: 2 Oct 1958  
+ [131] James Ellis Simicaak b: 5 Nov 1955 m: 16 Oct 1988  
9 [132] Ashley Simicaak b: 4 Jan 1992  
8 [133] Thomas Basil Hiotakis b: 7 May 1962  
+ [134] Karris Butenaky b: 6 May 1971  
9 [135] Alexis Leigh Hiotakis b: 25 Aug 1991  
\*2nd Wife of [133] Thomas Basil Hiotakis:  
+ [136] Lynne Hoffman b: 20 Jan 1962 m: 30 Jun 1985
- 6 Jessie Parsons b: 10 Jan 1904 d: 25 Jan 1905 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given  
6 Georgia Parsons b: 10 Jan 1904 d: 15 Jun 1988 in Akron, Summit Co OH  
+Bryre Hanning
- 7 Earl Hanning b: 13 Jun 1925 d: Jan 1969 in Akron, Summit Co OH  
\*2nd Husband of Georgia Parsons:  
+Ralph Heilman m: 1946 d: 1967
- 6 Alva D Parsons b: 23 Feb 1906 d: 28 Jul 1971 in Melbourne Beach, Brevard Co FL  
+Opal Canterbury b: 1916 in McGlothlin KY m: 27 Mar 1937 in Jackson Co WV d: in Buried in Jackson Memory Gardens, Jackson Co WV
- 6 Grace Parsons b: 15 Apr 1907 d: 7 Mar 1984 in FL  
+John H Lowers
- 6 Edith Parsons b: 22 Mar 1909 d: 19 May 1971 in Jacksonville, Duval Co FL, buried in Arlington Memorial Park  
+Marvin Miller
- 6 Erma Parsons b: 22 Mar 1909 in Jackson Co WV d: 24 Dec 1997 in Ripley, Jackson Co WV  
+Arven Jividen b: 11 Jun 1908 in Putnam Co WV m: 24 May 1928 in Jackson Co WV d: 4 Oct 1981 in Nitro, Kanawha Co WV
- 7 Margaret Norne Jividen b: 18 Apr 1930 d: 24 Apr 1971  
+Charles Jividen m: 5 May 1947 d: 24 Apr 1971  
8 Dade Kay Jividen b: 4 Oct 1948  
+Arleen Josephine Long m: 10 Sep 1976  
9 Jeffrey Charles Jividen b: 15 Jan 1978
- 8 Barbara Lynn Jividen b: 28 Jan 1950  
+William Alan Stover m: 6 Feb 1971  
9 Samantha Ann Stover b: 3 Dec 1972  
9 Selena Stover b: 9 Sep 1973 d: 9 Sep 1973
- 8 Pamela Susan Jividen b: 15 Aug 1957  
7 Catherine Lee Jividen b: 29 Jan 1932 d: 5 Dec 1933  
7 Betty Jane Jividen b: 17 Nov 1933  
+Raymond Wesley Sayre m: 15 Dec 1951  
8 Ramona Gail Sayre b: 11 Jul 1952  
+Richard Perry Cooke m: 30 Mar 1972  
9 Alice Elizabeth Cooke b: 17 Apr 1976  
9 Amy Gail Cooke b: 7 Apr 1979  
9 Kathryn Dale Cooke b: 2 Aug 1986
- 8 Janice Renee Sayre b: 25 Feb 1956  
+Jeffrey Howard Hull m: 12 Jan 1979  
9 Lindsey Brock Hull b: 16 Aug 1980  
9 Britt Danielle Hull b: 8 Nov 1983
- 7 Wanda Jean Jividen b: 19 Sep 1936  
+Thomas Franklin King m: 31 Mar 1956  
8 Robin Leigh King b: 9 Oct 1956  
+Terry Glenn Draper m: 13 Mar 1976  
9 Erlene Lynn Draper b: 5 Dec 1980  
\*2nd Husband of Robin Leigh King:  
+Gerry Jenkins m: 3 Aug 1983  
8 Terry Leigh King b: 7 Aug 1954  
9 Jonathan Thomas Ryan King b: 20 Apr 1983
- 8 Tawny Sue King b: 3 Dec 1959  
+Bobby Glenn Mitchell m: 11 Apr 1982  
9 Sarah Elizabeth Mitchell b: 23 Aug 1982  
9 Joshua Michael Mitchell b: 16 Sep 1983
- 8 Tracy Lane King b: 3 Dec 1963  
+Steven Chadwell m: 24 Jun 1986  
8 Eugene Lynnette King b: 27 Sep 1967  
8 Janet Sue Jividen b: 27 Apr 1958  
+Harold Douglas Long m: 7 May 1980 d: 18 Jan 1976  
8 Douglas Allen Long b: 27 Dec 1961



- +Laurel Ann Scheitzer m: 6 May 1989
  - 9 Dustin Douglas Long b: 6 Jan 1992
- 8 David Arthur Long b: 14 Mar 1973
  - +Gretchen Bailey
  - 8 Lori Beth Long b: 8 May 1973
- 7 Arlin Jarrel Jividen b: 1 Dec 1939
  - +Phyllis Katherine Morton m: 29 Aug 1964
  - 8 Debra Ann Jividen b: 17 Nov 1965
  - 8 William Arlin Jividen b: 3 Feb 1967
  - +Melanie Susan Manuel m: 21 Apr 1990
  - 8 Carrie Dale Jividen b: 29 Jun 1968
  - 8 Kristin Barbara Jividen b: 14 Dec 1970
- 7 Lincoln Arthur Jividen b: 12 Feb 1942
  - +Joann Marie Frazee m: 22 Dec 1962
  - 8 Edward Lee Jividen b: 17 Oct 1964
  - 8 Deanna Marie Jividen b: 16 Aug 1966
  - 8 Jennifer Leigh Jividen b: 29 Jun 1971
- 7 Merlin Jividen b: 1 Jan 1944 d: 14 Jan 1944
- 7 Sharon Kay Jividen b: 2 Mar 1947
  - +Unknown Neal
  - 8 Heather Taret Neal b: 13 Aug 1973
- 6 Chester O Parsons b: 17 Nov 1910
  - +Lucille Ellis b: 19 Feb 1918 m: 31 Mar 1937
  - 7 Charles E Parsons b: 20 Apr 1938
    - +Gaynell Robertson b: 17 Feb 1937 m: 30 Jun 1956 d: 2 Aug 1983
    - 8 Charles Ivan Parsons b: 5 May 1957
      - +Eddie Miller b: 23 Oct 1963 m: 15 Oct 1979
      - 9 Miranda Dawn Parsons b: 7 May 1982
      - 9 Mitchell Charles Parsons b: 25 Sep 1983
    - 8 Kimbra Joreen Parsons b: 12 Jun 1959
      - +Earl J Clinton b: 17 Feb 1958 m: 29 Sep 1978
      - 9 Bethany Clinton b: 19 Nov 1990
    - 8 Chester Robinson Parsons b: 10 Jul 1964
    - 8 Tamara Leslie Parsons b: 21 Dec 1968
    - 8 Tonya Lee Parsons b: 21 Dec 1968
    - +William L Barker b: 4 Jun 1965 m: 9 Sep 1988
    - 9 Ross McKinse Barker b: 10 May 1989
- 7 Martha Jo Parsons b: 12 Dec 1938
  - +James E Birtshel b: 17 Mar 1936 m: 2 Aug 1957
  - 8 Cheryl Lynn Birtshel b: 9 Feb 1959
    - +Randel Painter b: 9 Feb 1959 m: 23 Jun 1978
    - 9 Matthew Keith Painter b: 3 May 1980
    - 9 Daniel Wayne Painter b: 17 Jun 1982
    - 9 Jeremy Bryon Painter b: 22 Feb 1985
  - 8 James E Birtshel, Jr b: 20 Oct 1961
    - +Angela King b: 17 Oct 1963 m: 26 Nov 1982
    - 9 Andrew Joel Birtshel b: 26 Mar 1987
    - 9 Chase Birtshel b: 5 May 1989
  - 8 Timothy Allen Birtshel b: 24 Jan 1963
    - +Michelle Rose b: 14 Sep 1963 m: 11 Dec 1980
    - 9 Timothy Allen Birtshel, Jr b: 30 Jun 1981
    - 9 Rachel Leann Birtshel b: 20 May 1985
- 7 Glenn Allen Parsons b: 4 May 1945
  - +Dolores Griffith b: 14 Apr 1948 m: 25 Feb 1967
  - 8 Michael Glenn Parsons b: 23 May 1968
  - 8 Donna Jean Parsons b: 10 Jun 1971
  - +Ronnie Anderson m: 21 Jul 1980
- 7 Marilyn Joyce Parsons b: 24 Aug 1948
  - +Dempsey C Skeens b: 20 Mar 1945 m: 14 Oct 1964
  - 8 Tina Gail Skeens b: 6 Feb 1967
  - 8 Scott Dempsey Skeens b: 15 May 1968
  - 8 Kelli Jo Skeens b: 19 Sep 1978
  - 8 Kris Everett Skeens b: 10 Mar 1985
- 6 Hazel Parsons b: 4 Jul 1912
  - +A T Carney m: 28 Oct 1931
- 6 Unnamed Parsons b: 1914
- 6 Unnamed Parsons b: 1914
- 6 Charles Joseph Parsons b: 1 May 1915 d: Oct 1955 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
- +Doris Roberta Casto b: 23 Mar 1929 d: 4 Sep 1974 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
- 7 Debra Parsons b: 15 May 1953
  - +Gary Abernathy
  - 7 Charlene Parsons b: 5 May 1955
- 6 Olive Parsons b: 13 Dec 1918 in Given, Jackson Co WV
  - +Leroy Cunningham b: 2 Sep 1918 in Gay m: in Jackson Co WV d: 11 Jan 1982 in Murray, Calloway Co KY Father: Jennings Cunningham Mother: Sadie Unknown
  - 7 Barbara Cunningham b: 23 Aug 1940
    - +Dick Allen b: 15 Oct 1936 m: 1959
    - 8 Deanna Lynn Allen b: 21 Dec 1962
    - 8 Richard Douglas Allen b: 10 Oct 1965
    - 8 Angela Dawn Allen b: 21 Jul 1969
  - \*2nd Husband of Barbara Cunningham:
    - +Roger Hersberger m: 1969
    - 8 Beth Ann Hersberger b: 24 Feb 1970
    - 8 Laura Jennifer Hersberger b: 22 Feb 1972
  - \*3rd Husband of Barbara Cunningham:
    - +Charles Brown m: Sep 1981
- 7 Leroy Douglas Cunningham b: 14 Aug 1942
  - +Billie Jo Lucas b: 22 Dec 1942 m: Apr 1967
  - 8 Michelle Cunningham b: 11 Apr 1964
  - 8 Douglas Allen Cunningham b: 30 Dec 1968
  - 8 Donald Scott Cunningham b: 17 Dec 1969
  - 8 David Benjamin Cunningham b: 19 Aug 1972
- \*2nd Husband of Olive Parsons:
  - +Unknown Ely
- 6 George Winifred Parsons b: 13 Dec 1918
  - +Belle Skeens b: 12 Apr 1924 m: 29 Feb 1940
  - 7 Gary W Parsons b: 26 Feb 1941
    - +Anna Faye Ramsey b: 24 Aug 1946 m: 23 Jul 1965
    - 8 Brandi Lynn Winifrede Parsons b: 15 Mar 1972
  - 7 Larry E Parsons b: 18 Sep 1942
    - +Rita Gail Dillon b: 10 Feb 1947 m: 4 Jun 1965
    - 8 Larry E Parsons, Jr b: 18 Oct 1977
  - 7 Olivia W Parsons b: 20 Nov 1946
    - +Michael W Clark b: 1 Mar 1945 m: 24 Jul 1965
    - 8 Michael W Clark, Jr b: 8 Mar 1966
    - 8 Carolyn Yvette Clark b: 27 Jan 1968
    - +Leroy Wayne Welling b: 12 Jun 1965 m: 3 Jun 1989

- \*2nd Wife of Olney Parsons  
 \*Unknown Case: Father: Nicholas Case  
 5 Nancy Anna Parsons b: 1877 in Jackson Co WV d: 1935 in Given, Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery  
 \*George McClelland Landfried b: 1869 in Jackson Co WV m: 7 Sep 1896 in Jackson Co WV d: 1918 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given  
 6 Oscar H "Jack" Landfried b: 24 Oct 1897 d: 21 Dec 1972 in Akron, Summit Co OH, buried in Oakwood Cemetery  
 \*Mabel Orady b: 17 Mar 1898 d: Aug 1976 in East Liverpool, Columbiana Co OH  
 7 Catherine Landfried  
 \*Clyde Ball  
 8 Deborah Ball  
 \*Unknown Riggs  
 8 James Ball  
 8 Randy Ball  
 8 Clyde Ball  
 \*2nd Husband of Catherine Landfried:  
 \*David Barclay  
 6 Jessie Landfried b: 26 Sep 1899 d: 26 Nov 1901 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given  
 6 Tessie Landfried b: 16 Dec 1901 d: 22 Apr 1995 in Ripley, Jackson Co WV  
 \*Robert Knotts b: Jun 1898 d: 10 Jan 1960  
 6 Hazel Landfried b: 21 Nov 1903 d: 13 Sep 1941 in Columbus OH  
 \*Guy Lewis b: Abt. 1905 d: 6 Dec 1941 in Columbus OH  
 \*2nd Husband of Hazel Landfried:  
 \*Guy Holcomb  
 7 Infant Holcomb b: Aug 1925  
 6 [139] Henry Clay Landfried b: 4 Jan 1906 d: 23 Oct 1977  
 \*138] Marie Buckalew b: 23 Jun 1911 m: 13 Aug 1930 in Jackson Co WV d: 28 Mar 1998 in Point Pleasant, Mason Co WV Father: James Madison "Matt" Buckalew, Jr  
 Mother: Felicia Dorothea Waugh  
 7 [140] Henry "Hank" Landfried b: 23 Jul 1931 d: 5 Aug 1981 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co OH  
 \*141] Kathryn Shaw  
 8 [142] Marleen Landfried  
 8 [143] Bryon Landfried  
 8 [144] Michael Landfried  
 6 Daniel Philip Landfried b: 11 Nov 1907 in Jackson Co WV d: 17 Jul 1963 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given  
 \*Marie Matlock b: Abt. 1911 in Jackson Co WV m: 18 Mar 1928 in Jackson Co WV  
 7 Daniel Landfried  
 \*Jean Hopkins  
 8 Daniel Landfried  
 8 Lou Ann Landfried  
 8 Nancy Landfried  
 8 James Landfried  
 8 Elizabeth Landfried  
 6 Betty Lou Landfried  
 \*David Winter  
 7 Kenneth Winter  
 7 Jeffery Winter  
 6 George McClelland Landfried, Jr b: 9 Oct 1909 d: 4 Jul 1989 in Ripley, Jackson Co WV  
 \*Garnet Harmon b: 12 Sep 1920 m: 22 Sep 1935 in Jackson Co WV  
 7 Richard Landfried b: 20 Jul 1936  
 \*Linda Perry b: 28 Sep 1936  
 8 Elizabeth Landfried b: 14 Aug 1961  
 8 Joseph Adam Landfried b: 5 Jun 1967  
 8 Adam Landfried  
 7 Phillip Landfried b: 14 Feb 1942  
 \*Anna Beavers b: 13 Feb 1947  
 8 Phillip Landfried, Jr b: 22 May 1965  
 8 Carol Landfried b: 29 May 1967  
 6 Russell Eril Landfried b: 29 Aug 1911 d: 20 May 1987  
 \*Eril Marie Bailey b: 17 Feb 1911 m: 28 May 1938 d: 31 Dec 1987 in Kenna, Jackson Co WV  
 7 Charles Robert Landfried b: 3 Dec 1941  
 \*Cody Maxine Faber b: 27 Oct 1941  
 8 Charles Robert Landfried, Jr b: 2 Jul 1965  
 8 Matthew Peter Landfried b: 8 Sep 1967  
 \*Patricia Lyn Bodkin b: 10 Jan 1969 m: 18 Jul 1989  
 8 Christopher David Landfried b: 7 Oct 1970  
 6 Guy Burton Landfried b: 9 Aug 1913 d: 3 May 1993 in Given, Jackson Co WV  
 \*Sada Faith Koonz b: 13 Mar 1917 m: 1 Jun 1937 in Jackson Co WV  
 7 Jo Ann Landfried b: 28 Jun 1938  
 \*Paul R. Raines b: 4 Feb 1939 m: 14 Apr 1960  
 8 Paul Nolan Raines b: 31 Aug 1963  
 8 Andrew Bryan Raines b: 12 Sep 1966  
 \*Karen Garcia b: 9 Jul 1964  
 7 Mary Sue Landfried b: 22 Jan 1940  
 \*Robert Allen Cato b: 3 May m: 10 Jun 1964  
 8 Thomas Allen Cato b: 23 Mar 1975  
 7 Guy Edward Landfried b: 28 Dec 1941  
 6 Clyde Lee Landfried b: 12 Oct 1916 d: 22 Jun 1958 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Grasslick Baptist Church, Pleasant Valley Road  
 \*Maxine Nelson  
 7 James Nelson Landfried  
 7 Carolyn Sue Landfried  
 7 Brenda Kay Landfried  
 7 Linda Rae Landfried  
 5 Florence Parsons b: Oct 1879 in Jackson Co WV  
 \*Edward Parsons b: 1873 in Jackson Co WV m: 13 Sep 1896 in Jackson Co WV  
 4 Levi Moore b: 22 Jan 1841 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 25 Oct 1930 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Levi Moore Cemetery, Rockcastle  
 \*Margaret Wolfe b: 3 Oct 1845 m: 17 Nov 1864 in Jackson Co WV d: 21 Dec 1922 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Levi Moore Cemetery, Rockcastle Father: Abraham Wolf Mother: Emily  
 Burnett  
 5 Charles S Moore b: Abt. 1866 in Jackson Co WV  
 \*Hannah Belle Father b: Abt. 1868 in Jackson Co VA m: 15 Sep 1887 in Jackson Co WV  
 8 Infant d: in Jackson Co WV, buried in Levi Moore Cemetery, Rockcastle  
 5 Dora Jane Moore b: 5 Feb 1868 in Jackson Co WV d: 27 Oct 1892 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Levi Moore Cemetery, Rockcastle  
 \*Albert S. Curbin b: 9 Aug 1861 in Kenna, Jackson Co VA m: 16 Aug 1891 in Jackson Co WV d: 30 May 1941 in Tennessee City TN  
 5 Lewis B. "Ollie" Moore b: Abt. 1870 in Jackson Co VA d: 1956  
 \*Oscar Barnett b: Abt. 1869 in Mason Co WV m: 12 Oct 1890 in Jackson Co WV d: 1945  
 5 Ella D Moore b: Abt. 1873 in Jackson Co VA  
 \*John B. Hurdles b: 1869 in Tazewell Co VA m: 8 Feb 1891 in Jackson Co WV d: 1932 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given  
 5 Horace M Moore b: 3 Feb 1871 d: 3 Mar 1883 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Levi Moore Cemetery, Rockcastle  
 5 Mary Virginia Moore b: 3 Dec 1877  
 \*John Thomas Moore b: 4 Apr 1880 d: Jun 1987 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV  
 5 Betty J Moore b: 1 Dec 1883 in WV d: 18 Oct 1944 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Levi Moore Cemetery, Rockcastle  
 \*Rosa Pearl Parsons b: in Fremont Camp, Jackson Co WV d: 19 Jul 1947 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Akron OH  
 5 Della Boyd Moore b: Apr 1886  
 7 Pearl M Moore b: 4 Dec 1886 d: 2 Sep 1887 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Levi Moore Cemetery, Rockcastle  
 5 John Moore b: Abt. 1840 in Pocahontas Co VA  
 \*Margaret J. Wiser b: Abt. 1840 in West Co VA m: 1 Jun 1858 in Jackson Co WV Father: Isaac Wiser Mother: Elizabeth Unknown  
 5 Elizabeth L Moore b: Abt. 1872 in Jackson Co WV  
 \*Catharine C. Moore b: 12 Jan 1880 m: 12 Jan 1890 in Jackson Co WV  
 5 Margaret M Moore b: Abt. 1874 in OH

- 1 John E Moore b: Abt 1876 in Jackson Co WV
- 1 George A Moore b: Abt 1878 in Jackson Co WV
- 1 Israel J Moore b: 1880 in Jackson Co WV
- 1 John Waugh b: 19 Jun 1805 d: 28 Mar 1888 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft Father: Levi Moore, Jr Mother: Martha "Patsy" Moore b: 22 Feb 1811 m: 17 Nov 1831 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 16 Mar 1888 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
- 1 Nancy Sharp
- 1 Evelyn Waugh b: 1 Oct 1832 in Edray, Pocahontas Co VA m: 23 Jan 1851 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 19 Feb 1864 in Richmond VA Father: John McNeill Mother: Rebecca McNeill
- 1 Washington McNeill b: Abt 1825 in Buckeye, Pocahontas Co VA m: 23 Jan 1851 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 19 Feb 1864 in Richmond VA Father: John McNeill Mother: Rebecca McNeill
- 1 Rachel A McNeill b: Abt 1851
- 1 Clarissa A McNeill b: Abt 1852
- 1 William A Duncan b: Abt 1848 m: 12 Dec 1872 in Pocahontas Co VA
- 1 Joseph Buckley McNeill b: 20 Apr 1854 in Buckeye/Swago Creek, Pocahontas Co VA d: 23 Aug 1932 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
- 1 Martha Elizabeth V C Sharp b: Feb 1854 in Pocahontas Co VA m: 9 Mar 1874 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 11 May 1917 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
- 1 2nd Wife of Joseph Buckley McNeill
- 1 Ora May East b: Abt 1891 in Greenbrier Co WV m: 7 Sep 1921 in Edray, Pocahontas Co WV
- 1 Rebecca M McNeill b: Abt 1856
- 1 Martha E McNeill b: 16 Jan 1858 in Bucks Run, Pocahontas Co VA
- 1 Male McNeill b: 11 Jul 1859 in Head of Swago Creek, Pocahontas Co VA
- 1 John W McNeill b: 12 Jun 1860 in Swago Creek, Pocahontas Co VA
- 1 Ocie McNeil b: in Pocahontas Co WV
- 1 Jacob Hevener b: 29 Dec 1878 in Highland Co WV m: 1900 Father: William Hevener Mother: Virginia Jordan
- 1 Harold McNeil Hevener
- 1 Jacob Hevener
- 1 Nancy W McNeill b: Abt 1862 in VA
- 1 Leana W McNeill b: Abt 1864 in WV
- 1 Samuel Waugh b: 26 Jul 1834 d: 1862 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
- 1 Clarissa Waugh b: 17 Jul 1836 in Pocahontas Co VA m: 22 Sep 1859 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: Jacob Beverage Mother: Susan Unknown
- 1 Levi Beverage b: 30 Sep 1837 in Highland Co VA m: 2 Jul 1913 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
- 1 Amanda Frances Poage b: 8 Mar 1850 in Dilley's Mill, Pocahontas Co WV m: 24 Dec 1867 in Edray, Pocahontas Co VA d: 26 Jul 1882 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Gay Cemetery, Edray Father: James Rankin Poage, Sr Mother: Elizabeth L Harper
- 1 Elizabeth Serene "Lizzie" Waugh b: 16 Nov 1870 d: Jun 1948
- 1 Harlow Waugh b: 23 Oct 1873 in Dilley's Mill, Pocahontas Co WV d: 18 Jan 1948 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton
- 1 Gertrude Virginia Gwin b: 30 Aug 1886 m: 18 Jan 1905 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 18 Jun 1955 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton Father: David Alexander Gwin Mother: Alice Rowan Robertson
- 1 Hyldred Lucyle "Hud" Waugh b: 17 Sep 1906 d: May 1996 in Valley Head, Randolph Co WV 26294
- 1 Robert Bruce Crickard b: 21 Dec 1889 m: 27 Dec 1926 in Waugh home, Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV d: 26 Feb 1977 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery Father: John Randolph Crickard Mother: Alverda Bell
- 1 Harry Harlow Waugh b: 28 Oct 1908 d: 23 Jul 1910 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried at Edray
- 1 Alice Rowan Waugh b: 27 Mar 1911 d: Aug 1988 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
- 1 Meade Lanier Waugh b: 19 Jun 1913 d: 6 Aug 1978 in Fort Wayne IN, buried in Covington Memorial Gardens
- 1 Margaret Mina Seabold m: 27 Dec 1934
- 1 Caroline Rowan Waugh b: 15 Jan 1936 in Richwood, Nicholas Co WV now in Amelia to Knott
- 1 Ned Granger Glass m: Feb 1956 in South Bend IN d: 28 Mar 1973 in Montgomery AL, buried in Fort Wayne IN
- 1 2nd Husband of Caroline Rowan Waugh
- 1 Alexander Knox Wyatt m: 21 Sep 1974
- 1 Robert Harlow Waugh b: 19 Mar 1943 in Fort Wayne IN
- 1 Katherine Sidney Adair b: 15 Aug 1944 m: 8 Dec 1969 Father: Douglass G Adair, Jr Mother: Virginia Hamilton
- 1 Rowan Douglass Waugh b: 31 May 1971
- 1 Frances Poage Waugh b: 31 Jan 1918 d: 11 Feb 1936 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
- 1 Fatima Susan "Tina" Waugh b: 1874 d: 1963
- 1 Elijah Burwell Vaughan b: Abt 1870 m: 1896 d: 1903
- 1 James Herbert Vaughan b: 1897 d: 1952
- 1 Cathleen May b: 1 Oct 1902 d: Sep 1981 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co VA 22801
- 1 James Vaughan
- 1 George Vaughan
- 1 Jack Vaughan we Harrison b. in Patricia Carter
- 1 George Beard Vaughan b: 1899
- 1 Grace Hunt
- 1 Virginia Marie Vaughan
- 1 Glen Levi Vaughan b: 16 Feb 1901 d: Nov 1977 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co MD
- 1 Geneva Page
- 1 Edwin Burwell Vaughan b: 1906
- 1 2nd Husband of Fatima Susan "Tina" Waugh
- 1 (117) Clyde Ernest Denison b: 1884 d: 1947
- 1 Anna Hamilton "Annie" Waugh b: 18 Jun 1876 in Dilley's Mill, Pocahontas Co WV d: 22 Nov 1922 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Gay Cemetery, Edray
- 1 George Preston Baxter m: 1895
- 1 Floyd Baxter
- 1 Ernest Baxter
- 1 Lula Amanda Waugh b: 1878 d: 1956
- 1 Alexander Dennis Williams m: 23 Jan 1902
- 1 Veta Lee Williams b: 30 Jan 1903 d: Sep 1974 in Flint, Genesee Co MI
- 1 Unknown Smith
- 1 John Alexander Williams b: 1906
- 1 Elizabeth Williams b: 1906
- 1 George Henry Waugh b: 1880 d: 1958
- 1 2nd Wife of Levi Waugh
- 1 Ella J Ruckman b: 1865 m: Jan 1884 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 30 Jul 1888 in Edray, Pocahontas Co WV Father: Otho Wade Ruckman Mother: Martha Ann McClung
- 1 Martha Virginia "Mattie" Waugh b: 26 Nov 1885 d: 1960
- 1 William P "Bill" Closser b: 4 Sep 1881 d: Oct 1968 in Rainelle, Greenbrier Co WV
- 1 Nellie Elizabeth Closser
- 1 H L Gray
- 1 Helen Closser d: Bef 1961
- 1 Prince Closser b: 4 Jun 1911 d: Sep 1970 in Rainelle, Greenbrier Co WV
- 1 Elma Closser
- 1 Thomas Price
- 1 William Closser b: 20 May 1913 d: 20 Jan 1994 in Hines, Greenbrier Co WV
- 1 Veta Unknown
- 1 Charles "Bud" Closser d: Bef 1981
- 1 Belle Cunningham Waugh b: 12 Oct 1886 d: 5 May 1911 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
- 1 (117) Clyde Ernest Denison b: 1884 d: 1947
- 1 Anna Bell Denison b: 5 Aug 1908 in WV d: 19 Jun 1996 in Contra Costa Co CA
- 1 Ernest H Father b: 16 Feb 1933
- 1 Elizabeth Father
- 1 Clifford Lee Suprenant, Jr
- 1 Clifford Lee Suprenant III b: 1 Nov 1963 in Alameda Co CA
- 1 Anna C Suprenant b: 7 Dec 1967 in Alameda Co CA
- 1 George Suprenant Waugh b: 22 Jan 1888 in Edray, Pocahontas Co WV d: 3 Oct 1953 in Akron OH
- 1 2nd Wife of George Waugh
- 1 Beverly J Waugh b: 19 Feb 1890 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 27 Feb 1870 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
- 1 William Galtburt b: Abt 1894 in Augusta Co VA m: 28 Jan 1912 in Upshur Co VA Father: Washington Galtburt Mother: Margaret Unknown
- 1 Margaret/Ella P Waugh b: Abt 1894
- 1 2nd Wife of Beverly J Waugh
- 1 Eleanor J Cunningham b: Abt 1890 in Leno Co VA m: 27 May 1888 in Upshur Co WV Father: Zedock Cunningham Mother: Christina Unknown
- 1 John Waugh b: 10 Dec 1893
- 1 William "Walter" Waugh b: 24 Apr 1872 d: 8 Apr 1873 in Upshur Co WV



- 5 Charlie Waugh b: May 1874
- 5 Orestus Waugh b: Abt. 1877
- 5 Arizona Waugh b: 22 Feb 1883 in Edray, Pocahontas Co WV
- 4 Miriam Waugh b: 10 Mar 1842 in Pocahontas Co VA
- +Richard T Mayse b: Abt. 1845 in Alleghany Co m: 4 Sep 1870 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: Thomas Mayse Mother: Elizabeth E Unknown
- 5 George H W Mayse b: Abt. 1872
- 5 John O Mayse b: Abt. 1873
- 5 Charles L Mayse b: Abt. 1874
- 5 Richard A Mayse b: Abt. 1876
- 5 Letah J Mayse b: Abt. 1878
- 4 Ann Waugh b: 7 Apr 1844 d: 1 Mar 1937 in Elkins, Randolph Co WV
- +Lanny Gatewood Potts b: 5 Aug 1841 in Pocahontas Co VA m: 1876 d: 18 Feb 1925 Father: Matthias C Potts Mother: Rachel Warwick McCabe
- 4 Silas Waugh b: 22 Jul 1846 d: 1862 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
- 4 Nancy Waugh b: 14 Apr 1848 d: 1862 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
- 4 George Waugh b: 9 Mar 1851 d: 1862 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
- 4 John Waugh b: 29 Apr 1853
- +Amanda Alice Unknown b: 31 May 1857 d: 8 Feb 1908 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
- 5 Stella G Waugh b: 23 Nov 1879 d: 13 Oct 1917 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
- +C H McCoy
- 6 Clyde A McCoy b: 23 May 1916 d: 10 Feb 1919 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
- 5 E D Waugh b: 3 Feb 1882 d: 8 Feb 1935 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
- 5 Grace Waugh b: 23 Nov 1891 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
- 3 Samuel Waugh, Jr b: 3 Oct 1806 d: 28 Oct 1851
- +Mary Canterbury b: Abt. 1819 Father: Elisha Canterbury
- 4 Debra Waugh b: Abt. 1837
- 4 Olinthus Waugh b: Abt. 1841
- 4 Sereno Waugh b: Abt. 1843
- 4 Cecil Waugh b: Abt. 1845
- 4 Nerissa Waugh b: Abt. 1848
- 3 Robert Waugh b: 23 Dec 1807 d: 15 Dec 1847
- 3 Margaret Waugh b: 26 Apr 1809
- +Samuel G Martin m: 7 Oct 1852 in Pocahontas Co VA
- 3 William Waugh b: 23 Jul 1810 in VA d: 1894 in MO
- +Martha "Patsy" Brown b: 14 Feb 1808 in VA m: 14 Jan 1836 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 1871 in Cunningham, Chariton Co MO Father: Josiah Brown Mother: Jane "Jennie" Waddell
- 4 Jane Waugh b: 4 Jan 1837 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 9 Jul 1857 in Barbours Co VA
- +John R Ward b: Abt. 1836 in Lewis Co WV m: 2 Jul 1856 in Upshur Co VA Father: Kinsey Ward Mother: Phebe Unknown
- 4 Miriam Davis Waugh b: 1839 in Pocahontas Co VA
- +James Beverly Foster b: 1833 in Albemarle Co VA m: 13 Sep 1855 in Upshur Co VA Father: William W Foster Mother: Elizabeth
- 4 Robert Waugh b: Abt. 1840 in VA d: 25 Oct 1882 in Cunningham, Chariton Co MO
- +Mary Unknown b: Abt. 1845 in OH
- 5 Emma J Waugh b: Abt. 1865 in IL
- 5 Susan Waugh b: Abt. 1867 in IL
- 5 Charles Waugh b: Abt. 1869 in MO
- 4 Mary J Waugh b: 1842
- 4 Enos Waugh b: 1845
- +Theresa Sarah "Sallie" Facto b: 1854 in St Charles MO m: 17 Mar 1880 in Cunningham, Chariton Co MO d: 28 May 1932 in buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, El Dorado Co CO Father: Francois Xavier Filteau Mother: Marguerite Tibaut
- 4 Elmira Waugh b: Mar 1848 in VA
- +Henry Smith b: Mar 1849 in OH m: Abt. 1878 Father: Unknown Smith Mother: Unknown
- 5 Frank R Smith b: Dec 1883 in MO
- 4 Omas Waugh b: May 1850 in VA d: 26 Mar 1922 in buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Sumner, Chariton Co MO
- 5 Jennie Waugh b: Mar 1886
- 5 Bertha Waugh b: Oct 1892
- 5 Blanche Waugh b: Oct 1892
- 4 William Clark Waugh b: 19 Oct 1854 in Edray, Pocahontas Co WV
- +Isabelle "Belle" Facto b: 19 Aug 1859 in St Charles MO m: Abt. 1878 d: 3 Feb 1945 in Kansas City MO? Father: Francois Xavier Filteau Mother: Marguerite Tibaut
- 5 Wilson Waugh b: Jan 1881
- 5 Myrtle Waugh b: Oct 1882
- +Theodore Floyd Batye b: 16 Oct 1908 in Linn Co MO m: 9 Feb 1933 in Linn Co MO d: 20 Mar 1995 in Sumner, Chariton Co MO, buried in Lakeside Cemetery Father: Lawrence Edgar Batye Mother: Stella Elizabeth McCollum
- 6 Edith Batye
- +Clifford Huffman
- 6 Pauline Batye
- +Wayne Woody
- 6 Stella Batye
- +Clark Milligan
- 6 Joyce Batye
- +Unknown Carr
- 6 Robert Batye d: Bef. Mar 1995
- 6 William Batye d: Bef. Mar 1995
- 5 Jessie Waugh b: 24 Dec 1884 d: Mar 1977 in Fernandina Beach, Nassau Co FL
- +Unknown Reed
- 5 Anna Charles Waugh b: 16 Apr 1888 in Sumner, Chariton Co MO d: 3 May 1975
- +Eliza Davis Riggins b: 9 Apr 1880 m: 10 Aug 1904 d: Jan 1964 in IA Father: Thomas Jefferson Riggins
- 6 Rollie Leo Riggins b: 1 Feb 1906 in Sumner, Chariton Co MO d: Sep 1981 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co NE, buried in Fairbury Cemetery
- +June K Brickell b: 21 Jun 1908 d: 29 Nov 1990 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co NE, buried in Fairbury Cemetery
- 7 Alan Riggins b: in Fairbury, Jefferson Co NE 68352
- +Pat Unknown
- 8 Male Riggins
- 8 Male Riggins
- 7 Gayle Riggins b: in Fairbury, Jefferson Co NE 68352
- 6 Dorinda Belle Riggins b: 31 Mar 1908 in Sumner, Chariton Co MO d: 30 Sep 1922 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co NE 68352
- 6 Anna Marie Riggins b: 19 Feb 1910 in Sumner, Chariton Co MO
- +Bob Robbins
- 7 Anna Sue Robbins
- 7 Ruth Robbins
- 7 Teri Robbins
- 6 E Donald Riggins b: 20 Mar 1913 in Sumner, Chariton Co MO d: 3 Jan 1993 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co IA 51501
- +Bonnie Irene Riggins b: 26 Aug 1913 m: 21 Jan 1933 in Eureka Springs AR d: Feb 1976 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co IA 51501
- 7 Jeanne Riggins b: 27 Dec 1923
- +Scott H Foster m: 3 Mar 1956
- 8 Jeanne Foster b: 6 Feb 1989
- 8 Lynsey Foster b: 26 Jun 1991
- 6 Russell Edward "Duke" Riggins b: 20 Jun 1916 in Triplitt, Chariton Co MO d: 20 Aug 1994 in Moberly, Randolph Co MO, buried in St. Mary's Cemetery
- +Betty Bell m: 23 Jan 1934 in Omaha NE
- 7 Russell "Donger" Riggins, Jr
- +Betty Unknown
- 7 Henry Riggins
- 8 Margaret Stone Riggins b: 14 Sep 1923 in Moberly, Miller Co IA
- +Jack Burgess b: 14 Mar 1925 d: Jul 1984 in Silver City, Miller Co IA
- 9 Eric Burgess
- +Glenn Unknown
- 8 Francis Burgess
- 8 Angela Burgess
- 8 Diana "Diane" Waugh b: Oct 1881
- +Unknown Sister

- 5 Lewis Waugh b: Dec 1893
- 5 Rosie Waugh b: Sep 1896
- 5 Unknown Waugh d: Bef. Jun 1900
- 4 Zane Waugh b: Abt. 1854
- 3 Alexander Sinclair Waugh b: 30 Nov 1813
- +Frances "Fannie" Cochran b: Abt. 1816
- 4 Robert Waugh b: Abt. 1846
- 4 James Waugh b: Abt. 1847
- +Mary E. Schoonover m: 21 Aug 1972 in Clay Co WV
- 4 Andrew Waugh b: 1847 d: 1936 in Grandview WA
- +Theresa A. Surratt m: 21 Aug 1873 in Clay Co WV
- 5 Ivan Orah Waugh b: 1874 d: 1956
- +Charles Sherman Mitchell
- 6 Fern Mitchell b: 1903 in Ness City KS d: 1996
- +Jeremiah B. George
- 7 Carolyn Elaine George b: 1930
- +Jack Trenough
- 5 Jose Waugh
- 4 Marion Waugh b: Abt. 1851
- 4 Margaret Waugh b: Abt. 1853
- +Paul S. Schoonover m: 14 Mar 1872 in Clay Co WV
- 4 Lidia Waugh b: Abt. 1855
- 3 Andrew Waugh b: 31 Jan 1812 in VA d: 11 Jun 1858 in Ripley, Jackson Co VA
- +Julia A. Johnson b: Bet. 1815 - 1820 m: 7 Jan 1836 in Jackson Co VA d: 1862
- 4 Beverly Randolph Waugh b: Abt. 1837 d: 1863
- 4 Sarah A. Waugh b: Abt. 1838 in Jackson Co VA
- +James A. Greer b: 1834 in Jackson Co VA m: 9 Nov 1858 in Jackson Co VA Father: William Greer Mother: Martha Elizabeth Monroe
- 5 Charles A. Greer b: 1859 in Jackson Co VA
- 5 Margaret L. "Maggie" Greer b: Abt. 1863 in Jackson Co WV
- +Lawrence A. Botkin m: 15 Sep 1885 in Jackson Co WV
- 4 John Milton Waugh b: Abt. 1839 in Jackson Co VA d: Bef. 1914
- 4 Newton Waugh b: Abt. 1841 in Jackson Co VA d: Bef. 1914
- 4 Diana Waugh b: 4 May 1845 in Ripley, Jackson Co VA d: 8 Mar 1914 in Evans, Jackson Co WV; buried in Staats Cemetery
- +George W. Staats b: 1 Jan 1842 in Evans, Jackson Co WV m: 6 Nov 1864 in Jackson Co WV d: 14 Apr 1923 in Parkersburg WV, buried in Staats Cemetery, Evans, Jackson Co WV
- Father: Elijah Staats Mother: Anna Evans
- 5 Elmer E. Staats b: 1865 d: 1900
- 5 Charles O. Staats
- 5 Clay H. Staats
- 6 Clarence "Clessie" Staats b: Abt. 1891 in WV d: May 1914 in Akron, Summit Co OH
- 5 Harlan H. Staats b: 20 Oct 1875 d: 29 Sep 1944 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Staats Cemetery, Evans
- 5 Edgar R. Staats
- 5 Anna F. Staats b: Abt. 1869
- +Henry C. Ferguson b: Abt. 1874 m: 17 Nov 1904 in Jackson Co WV Father: James Ferguson Mother: Eliza Virginia Price
- 5 Cora F. Staats b: Abt. 1873 in Jackson Co WV
- +Perry D. Fisher b: Abt. 1862 in Jackson Co VA m: 17 Nov 1904 in Jackson Co WV Father: Perry A. Fisher Mother: Camilla Ann Smith
- 5 Georgia Lee Staats b: Abt. 1884 in Jackson Co WV
- +John Bachus b: Abt. 1873 m: 22 Aug 1901 in Jackson Co WV Father: George W. Bachus Mother: Mary M. Unknown
- \*2nd Husband of Georgia Lee Staats:
- +Warren H. Hodges b: Abt. 1879 in Calhoun Co WV m: 27 Sep 1911 in Jackson Co WV
- 5 Lorena M. Staats b: 1890 d: 1948
- 4 Marietta "Eita" Waugh b: 21 Aug 1849 in Jackson Co VA d: 5 Jun 1914 in Evans, Jackson Co WV, buried in Staats Cemetery
- 4 Lycurgus Waugh b: Abt. 1852 d: Bef. 1914
- 3 Arthur Waugh b: 16 Mar 1815 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 26 May 1862 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Parchment
- +Henrietta Boswell b: 5 Feb 1821 in Jackson Co WV m: 8 Mar 1839 in Jackson Co WV d: 25 May 1863 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Parchment Father: Gilbert Boswell
- Mother: Elizabeth Mason
- 4 Elizabeth J. "Betty" Waugh b: 27 Oct 1841 in Jackson Co WV d: 11 May 1879 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Parchment
- +Archibald Stone "Arch" Skidmore, Jr. b: 1840 m: 19 Jul 1860 in Jackson Co WV d: 1908 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given Father: Archibald Stone Skidmore Mother: Sarah Anderson
- 5 Ida Isabella Skidmore b: Abt. 1866 d: Bef. Feb 1942
- +Unknown
- 6 Clara Unknown
- +Unknown Parsons
- \*2nd Husband of Ida Isabella Skidmore:
- +Job William Barnett b: 17 Sep 1856 in Rockcastle, Jackson Co WV m: 7 Nov 1888 in Jackson Co WV d: 7 Feb 1942 in Given, Jackson Co WV Father: Al Barnett Mother: Mariah Kessel
- 6 Corda Barnett d: Jul 1914 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV, buried in Danstown, Jackson Co WV
- +Everett Sayre
- 7 Unknown Sayre
- 6 Eda Barnett
- +C. F. Brotherton
- 6 Della Barnett b: 22 May 1896 d: Oct 1972 in Given, Jackson Co WV
- 6 Archibald "Arch" Barnett
- 6 Alma D. Barnett b: Abt. 1901 d: Bef. Feb 1942
- +Edgar Hickman b: Abt. 1897 m: 14 Dec 1920 in Jackson Co WV
- 6 James Floyd Barnett d: Bef. Feb 1942
- 6 Lola Barnett
- +Unknown Weekley
- 6 Lucy Ellen Barnett d: Bef. Feb 1942
- 5 John B. "Johnny" Skidmore b: 1868 d: 1944 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
- +Eda Jones b: 6 Apr 1875 d: Aug 1968 in Given, Jackson Co WV
- \*2nd Wife of John B. "Johnny" Skidmore:
- +Louisa M. Jones m: 3 Jan 1895 in Jackson Co WV d: Bet. 1910 - 1920
- 6 Henry Warren Skidmore b: 16 Jun 1895
- 6 Emma Skidmore
- +Harry Kelly
- 6 Virgil Skidmore b: 14 Jan 1901 d: Jul 1975 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 6 Hattie Skidmore b: 29 Sep 1903 d: Sep 1983 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co WV
- +Golden Hager b: 21 Feb 1902 d: 28 Feb 1993 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co WV
- 6 Elbert Skidmore
- 6 Mamie Skidmore
- 6 Georgia Skidmore
- +Charles Stone
- 6 Dorcas Skidmore
- 6 Orla Skidmore
- 4 Frances Elizabeth Waugh b: 1844 in Jackson Co VA d: 12 Jun 1911
- +George Muggins Canto b: Abt. 1840 in Jackson Co VA m: 17 Aug 1862 in Jackson Co WV d: 24 May 1900
- 5 Isa Canto
- 5 Diana Canto b: Abt. 1865 in Fishers Point, Jackson Co WV
- +William W. Burdett b: 1867 in Sissonville, Kanawha Co WV m: 15 Jan 1890 in Jackson Co WV
- 5 Missouri Jane Canto b: 21 Aug 1866 d: 17 Jul 1929
- +John Nelson Monday b: 4 Apr 1863 m: 21 Aug 1888 d: 22 May 1939
- 6 Carl Camden Monday b: 15 Nov 1887 d: Sep 1978 in Lake Worth, Palm Beach Co FL
- +Theresa Bird Kessler b: 24 Mar 1895 d: Aug 1987 in Lake Worth, Palm Beach Co FL
- 7 Vernon Kessler Monday
- +Virginia Canto
- \*2nd Wife of Vernon Kessler Monday:



- +Lucile Davis Sands b: 1 Dec 1916 d: 10 Sep 1966 in Orlando, Orange Co FL
- 7 Kenneth Edward Monday d: 21 Sep 1944 in France
- +Loretta Hawkins
- 7 James Nelson Monday
- +Ruth Dunham
- \*2nd Wife of James Nelson Monday
- +Norma Jeanne Humphrey
- 7 Phyllis Jane Monday b: 3 Mar 1918 d: Dec 1985 in Dayton, Montgomery Co OH
- +Stanley Strough
- \*2nd Husband of Phyllis Jane Monday
- +Francis Gibbs
- \*3rd Husband of Phyllis Jane Monday
- +Bobby Joe Coomer
- 6 Henry Oren Monday
- +Vada Martin
- 7 Nyle Edward Monday
- 7 Magdalene Monday
- 7 Earl C Monday b: 28 Nov 1917 d: 31 Jul 1982 in Bakersfield, Kern Co CA
- 7 Irs Monday b: 24 Nov 1922 d: 9 Aug 1988 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 7 Leroy Monday
- 7 Leoda Monday
- 6 Martha Ella Monday
- +Ben Thomas
- \*2nd Husband of Martha Ella Monday
- +Everett Fry Cunningham
- 7 Ruth Camden Cunningham
- 7 Helen Leoda Cunningham
- 7 Edward Lee "Edo" Cunningham
- 6 Roy Earl Monday
- 5 Samuel/Lockey Casto b: Abt. 1871
- 5 William Allen Casto b: Abt. 1873
- 5 Lloyd L. Casto b: Abt. 1878
- +Ola Unknown
- 6 Carl Camden Casto
- 6 Harold Lloyd Casto
- 6 Basil Casto d: 30 Jan 1940
- 4 John William B. Waugh b: 27 Dec 1847 in Mason Co VA d: 1904 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Jackson Co WV
- +Martha Marylin Foglesong b: 7 Jul 1851 in Putnam Co VA m: 13 Jan 1870 in Jackson Co WV d: 1916 Father: William H. Foglesong Mother: Mary Ellen Casto
- 5 Mary Etta Waugh b: 24 Jan 1871 in Given, Jackson Co WV d: 25 Sep 1938
- +Ernest DeKalb Casto b: 19 Aug 1868 in Parchment, Jackson Co WV m: 28 Mar 1889 in Jackson Co VA d: 6 Apr 1941 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV, buried in Dunbar, Jackson Co WV
- +George Riley Casto Mother: Margaret Ann Hogsett
- 6 Howard Arthur Casto b: 9 Jan 1890 in Jackson Co WV d: 7 Jul 1949 in Fairplain, Jackson Co WV, buried in Webster Cemetery
- +Eva May Lewis b: 20 Jul 1891 m: 12 Apr 1916 in Jackson Co WV d: Sep 1976 in Ripley, Jackson Co WV Father: Charles W. Lewis Mother: Ellen Eliza Pringle
- 7 Arthur O. Casto
- 7 Eugene L. Casto
- 6 Manona Casto b: 12 Apr 1892 d: 20 Sep 1987 in St Albans, Kanawha Co WV
- +Londus T. Bowles m: 31 Aug 1910 in Jackson Co WV
- 6 Elben Glenmor "Glen" Casto b: 3 Dec 1894 in Jackson Co WV d: Aug 1971 in PA
- +Della Burke French b: 14 Apr 1892 in Jackson Co WV m: 15 Aug 1914 in Jackson Co WV d: 6 Sep 1957 in Jackson Co WV
- \*2nd Wife of Elben Glenmor "Glen" Casto
- +Violet Martin m: 4 Dec 1949 in Jackson Co WV
- 6 William Luther Casto b: 10 Jan 1897 in Jackson Co WV d: 24 Dec 1955 in Jackson Co WV
- +Hattie O'Dell Enaminger b: 29 Aug 1895 in Jackson Co WV m: Jun 1917 in Jackson Co WV
- 6 Carrie Lona Casto b: 21 Dec 1898 in Given, Jackson Co WV d: Mar 1979 in Point Pleasant, Mason Co WV
- +James Arthur Ferrell b: 13 Jul 1893 in Walton, Roane Co WV m: 19 Dec 1925 in Jackson Co WV d: 21 Jan 1974 in Point Pleasant, Mason Co WV Father: Silas Grant
- Ferrell Mother: Mary Malinda Harper
- 7 James Allen Ferrell b: 15 Jun 1930 d: 9 Mar 1996 in Martinsburg, Berkeley Co WV
- +Vera Louise Waugh Father: Shirley Waugh Mother: Ina VanSickle
- 8 Samuel Bruce Ferrell
- +Susan McDermitt
- 9 Samuel Arthur Ferrell
- \*2nd Wife of Samuel Bruce Ferrell
- +Kathy Johnson
- 9 Rebecca Lynn Ferrell
- \*3rd Wife of Samuel Bruce Ferrell
- +Helen Marie Dunn
- 9 Ryan Christopher Ferrell
- 6 Charles Everett Casto b: 13 Apr 1901 in Jackson Co WV d: 3 Apr 1988 in Canton, Stark Co OH
- 6 Adah Marian Casto b: 28 Aug 1903 in Given, Jackson Co WV d: Sep 1995 in Canton, Stark Co OH
- +Wilmer O. Raines b: 22 Aug 1900 d: Jul 1981 in Canton, Stark Co OH
- 6 Lucy Ella Casto b: 18 Nov 1905 d: 26 Mar 1991
- +E. O. Sigmon
- 6 Etta Leona Casto
- +Donald Williamson
- 6 Lura Agatha Casto b: 30 Apr 1908 in Given, Jackson Co WV d: 10 Apr 1999 in Pinch, Kanawha Co WV
- +Forrest Given b: 4 Oct 1908 d: Nov 1979 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co WV
- 7 Howard Given b: Abt. 1932 d: 22 Dec 1998 in Elkview, Kanawha Co WV, buried in Elk Hills Memorial Park
- 7 Gladys Given
- 7 Rzy Ray Given
- 7 Ruby Given
- +Unknown Brown
- 6 Erva Alice Casto
- +Dale Norris
- 6 Ernest Lowman Casto b: 25 Jun 1916
- 5 Samuel Waugh b: Abt. 1875 in Putnam Co WV d: 1881
- 5 Dora Belle Waugh b: Abt. 1877 in Putnam Co WV d: 1901
- +Warren Bias b: Abt. 1873 m: 25 Jan 1899 in Mason Co WV
- 5 Charles S. Waugh b: 4 Aug 1880 in Jackson Co WV d: 22 Dec 1914 in Charleston WV, buried in Staats Cemetery, Jackson Co WV
- +Lula Mullins m: 6 Jun 1907
- 5 Camden Franklin Waugh b: 23 Sep 1883 in Jackson Co WV d: 25 Dec 1956
- +Julie Belle Sorvise m: 8 Oct 1906
- 5 William Arthur "Willie" Waugh b: 12 Aug 1888 in Jackson Co WV d: 24 Mar 1955 in Spencer, Roane Co WV, buried in Sattis Cemetery, Charleston WV
- +Sarah Etta Harris b: 21 Nov 1891 in Kanawha Co WV m: 22 Feb 1912 in Kanawha Co WV d: 30 Aug 1965 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV, buried in Sattis Cemetery Father: Daniel Harris Mother: Lavinia Hall
- 6 Justina Marylin Waugh b: 17 Feb 1913 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- +Unknown
- \*2nd Husband of Justina Marylin Waugh
- +Kenna Austin Ingram b: 18 Oct 1912 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV m: 8 Jun 1935 d: Sep 1986 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV Father: Amos Delbert Ingram Mother: Charity Francis
- 7 Jennie Carol Ingram b: 23 Oct 1936 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- +Keith Dale Atkinson b: 3 Oct 1936 in Guthrie, Kanawha Co WV m: 11 Mar 1955 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 8 Jennie Carol Atkinson b: 4 May 1960
- +Richard Max Knough m: 28 Mar 1981 Father: Charles Knough Mother: Nellie Vesta Ames
- 7 James Austin Ingram b: 2 May 1938 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- +Tandra Gae Summerfield b: 1 Jun 1939 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV m: 23 Nov 1957 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV Father: Wilbur Oxy Summerfield

- 8 Tanala Jane Ingram b: 21 Nov 1960 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV  
 8 Tod Austin Ingram b: 19 Dec 1961  
 7 Gary Wayne Ingram b: 20 Feb 1952 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV m: 20 Sep 1974 in St Albans, Kanawha Co WV Father: John Julian McDaniel Mother: Deborah Sue McDaniel b: 14 May 1952 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV  
 Rosalie Ann Duncan  
 8 Amy Susan Ingram b: 27 Jul 1980  
 8 Chad Austin Ingram b: 27 Jul 1983  
 6 Thomas Harold Waugh b: 18 Jan 1915 m: 28 Mar 1936 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV d: Jan 1985 in Putnam Co VA Father: Grady  
 +Virginia Ruth Richardson b: 25 Mar 1920 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV  
 Uri McCormick Mother: Gladys Irene Richardson  
 7 Phyllis Jean Waugh b: 9 Mar 1937 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV  
 +Hoy Denzil Edgell b: 1 Jun 1935 in Parkersburg, Wood Co WV m: 26 May 1956 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV  
 8 Hoy Denzil Edgell, Jr b: 15 Mar 1957  
 +Darlene Bowyers m: Jun 1975  
 9 Joshua "Josh" Edgell  
 8 Debra Lynn Edgell b: 10 Apr 1958  
 +Harold Kirk m: Dec 1977  
 9 James Thomas Kirk b: Aug 1979 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV  
 9 Bobby Alan Kirk b: 14 Feb 1983 in Kermit TX  
 8 Gary Alan Edgell b: 24 Apr 1959 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV  
 8 Cherie Irene Edgell b: 18 Mar 1963  
 +Donald Boyce  
 9 Stacy Nichole Boyce b: 23 Apr 1979 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV  
 9 Donna Jean Boyce b: 8 May 1983 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV  
 8 Jeffery Ural Edgell b: 4 Apr 1964 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV  
 7 Edna Marie Waugh b: 18 Dec 1938 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV m: 19 Dec 1958 Father: Owens F Clendenin Mother: Dessie Elizabeth Withrow  
 +Richard Grant Clendenin b: 7 Aug 1935 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV  
 8 Richard Lee Clendenin b: 9 Aug 1959 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV  
 +Kim Unknown  
 9 Courtney Clendenin  
 8 Timothy Alan Clendenin b: 30 Jun 1960 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV  
 +Molly Unknown  
 9 Aleesha Clendenin  
 8 Daniel Wayne Clendenin b: 28 Aug 1965 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV  
 8 Sandra Renee Clendenin b: 5 Jul 1968 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV  
 7 Patricia Ann Waugh b: 9 Dec 1940 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV  
 +Thomas L. Vaughn  
 8 Thomas L. Vaughn, Jr b: 29 May 1962 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV  
 +Theresa Unknown  
 9 Thomas James Vaughn b: 29 May 1981 in Cape Coral, Fort Myers, Lee Co FL  
 8 Barry K. Vaughn b: 24 Feb 1964 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV  
 +Mary Unknown  
 9 Christopher Vaughn  
 \*2nd Husband of Patricia Ann Waugh:  
 +Louis P. Roos m: 17 Jul 1976  
 7 Thomas Harold Waugh b: 29 May 1942  
 +Sharon Sue Rhodes b: 5 Dec 1943 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV m: 16 Oct 1961 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV Father: Delmer Clayton Rhodes Mother: Nettie Ingram  
 8 Rebecca Ann "Becky" Waugh b: 19 Apr 1965  
 +Mark Steven Richard b: 2 Jan 1964 in Pittsburgh PA m: 30 Dec 1989 in Morgantown, Monongalia Co WV  
 9 Joel Mark Richard b: 5 May 1990  
 9 Hayley Katherine Richard b: 11 Jun 1993  
 9 Samantha Nicole Richard b: 4 Oct 1995  
 8 Christina Lee Waugh b: 5 Apr 1969 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV  
 +Angel David Mercado b: 6 Nov 1969 m: 8 Jun 1991 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co WV Father: Candido Mercado-Santos Mother: Cynthia Unknown  
 9 Ciara Renee Mercado b: 11 Jan 1993  
 9 Tyler Clayton Mercado b: 17 Jun 1994  
 9 Kyle Thomas Mercado b: 10 Jun 1996  
 9 Ryan David Mercado b: 6 Oct 1999  
 7 William Frank Waugh b: 12 Jul 1944 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV  
 +Rose Lee Lovejoy b: 27 Jul 1944 Father: Ancel Ward Lovejoy Mother: Lela Angela Boggess  
 8 Katrina Dawn Waugh b: 19 Oct 1963 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV  
 8 Dana Franklin Waugh b: 26 Jan 1967 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV  
 +Melissa Unknown  
 8 Kevin Lee Waugh b: 29 Aug 1979 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV  
 7 Lee Hutson Waugh b: 12 Dec 1956 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV  
 +Ruth Unknown  
 8 Kyra Waugh  
 8 Colin Waugh  
 6 Rhomola Elsie Waugh b: 25 Jul 1916 d: 27 Feb 1920  
 6 William Arthur Waugh, Jr b: 14 Mar 1919 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV  
 +Lois Hanger Pierce b: 25 Dec 1919 in Washington DC m: 19 Nov 1939 in Ashland KY Father: Isaac C Pierce Mother: Russell May  
 7 Lois Lee Waugh b: 7 Apr 1940 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV d: 22 Jul 1969  
 +James Elvin Ryan b: 4 Jan 1941 m: Jun 1961 in Pearisburg VA Father: Curtis Ryan Mother: Ione Williams  
 8 James Phillip Ryan b: 8 Jan 1965 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV  
 7 David Arthur Waugh b: 31 May 1944 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV  
 +Michale Lynn Larrabee b: 11 Mar 1943 m: 21 Aug 1964 Father: Conrad Larrabee Mother: Mildred Canterbury  
 8 William Arthur Waugh III b: 30 Aug 1966 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV  
 8 John David Waugh b: 6 Dec 1970 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV  
 6 Beatrice Janet Waugh b: 15 Mar 1921 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV  
 +William Van Camp b: 3 Jan 1916 in Blakely WV m: 19 Jan 1939 in KY Father: James Jenkins Van Camp Mother: Cecelia Ann Morris  
 7 Cecelia Ann Van Camp b: 26 Jul 1940 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV  
 +William Edward Stratton, Jr b: 14 Jan 1939 in Rainelle, Greenbrier Co WV m: 21 Aug 1959 Father: William Edward Stratton Mother: Hallie Belle Gwinn  
 8 Kelly Ann Stratton b: 3 Jul 1961 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV  
 8 Steven Edward Stratton b: 26 Mar 1964 in Beckley, Raleigh Co WV  
 8 Jeffrey Scott Stratton b: 26 Mar 1964 in Beckley, Raleigh Co WV  
 8 Kristina Lynn Stratton b: 13 Oct 1970  
 7 William Earnest Van Camp b: 26 Nov 1942 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV  
 +Linda L. Lemon b: 15 Mar 1947 m: 1 Jul 1966 in Cross Lanes, Kanawha Co WV Father: R.L. Lemon Mother: Beatrice Viola Withrow  
 8 Melissa Van Camp b: 25 Apr 1970 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV  
 8 William E. Van Camp b: 31 May 1974 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV  
 7 Kenneth Eugene Van Camp b: 3 Apr 1945 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV  
 +Donna Lou Lemon b: 22 Oct 1946 in Kanawha Co WV m: 29 Nov 1968 Father: Vernon O'Dell Lemon Mother: Opal Anis Lucas  
 8 Janet Rae Van Camp b: 1 Nov 1971 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV  
 8 Chastity Nicol Van Camp b: 4 Jun 1974 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV  
 7 Donald Keith Van Camp b: 5 May 1953 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV  
 +Shirley Jane Wills b: 5 Oct 1956 in St Albans, Kanawha Co WV m: 3 Apr 1976 Father: Edwin Kenna Wills Mother: Alice Jo Covey  
 8 Sarah Van Camp  
 6 George Franklin Waugh b: 28 Feb 1923 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV  
 +Billie Jane Brannon b: 9 Jul 1930 in Glenville WV m: 19 Mar 1949 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co WV Father: Hamilton Carr Brannon Mother: Effie Mae Reed  
 7 Rodney Franklin Waugh b: 22 Mar 1955  
 +Judy Schiltz m: 15 Aug 1982 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV  
 7 Penny Lynn Waugh b: 7 Dec 1961 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV  
 +Allen Unknown  
 8 Joey Waugh  
 5 Maude Waugh b: Abt. 1893 d: 4 Jul 1924

- 3 John Jervis  
3 Emma Waugh b. Abt. 1895 d. 1972  
+Raleigh Maddox Father: George O Maddox Mother: Mary Casto  
4 Mary Emily "Emma" Waugh b. 1830 d. 1919 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Parkersburg  
+William G "Bill" Hickel b. 1847 in Braxton Co VA m. 2 Aug 1866 in Jackson Co WV Father: George W Hickel Mother: Nancy M Oldham  
1 George Arthur Hickel b. 1866  
+Mrs B Parsons m. 26 Jul 1888 in Jackson Co WV  
1 George W Hickel b. 7 May 1867  
+Unknown Casto Father: Benjamin Casto  
1 Bertha M Hickel b. 1869  
+James L Winter m. 5 Jan 1888 in Jackson Co WV  
1 Charles Hickel b. 19 Sep 1871  
1 Odessa "Dess" Hickel b. 1873  
1 Henrietta Hickel b. 19 Sep 1875 in Jackson Co WV  
+James J Atkinson b. in Putnam Co WV m. 3 Oct 1901 in Jackson Co WV  
1 Cora E Hickel b. 26 Nov 1884  
4 Samuel Gilbert Arthur Waugh b. 3 Apr 1853 in Jackson Co VA d. 28 Oct 1932 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Brotherton Cemetery, Rockcastle  
+Elizabeth Ann Brotherton b. 1 Jul 1859 in Giles Co VA m. 30 Sep 1875 in Jackson Co WV d. 11 Aug 1948 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Brotherton Cemetery, Rockcastle Father: John W  
Brotherton Mother: Maria S Unknown  
1 Alma "Oma" Waugh b. 1876 d. 1882 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Brotherton Cemetery, Rockcastle  
1 Fannie Dorvella Waugh b. 26 Jan 1878 d. 31 Aug 1963  
+James Madison "Man" Buckalew, Jr b. 1871 in Jackson Co WV m. 7 Dec 1907 in Jackson Co WV d. 16 Sep 1916 Father: James Madison Buckalew, Sr Mother: Louisa Bonnett  
1 Della Rand "Della" Buckalew  
1 Dora Elizabeth Buckalew b. Abt. 1910  
+Lester Duff b. 1 Jan 1905 m. 20 Jun 1936 in Jackson Co WV d. Oct 1975 in Mason, Mason Co WV  
1 J. Edgar Buckalew  
1 [138] Maie Buckalew b. 23 Jun 1911 d. 28 Mar 1998 in Point Pleasant, Mason Co WV  
1 [139] Henry Clay Landfried b. 4 Jan 1906 m. 13 Aug 1930 in Jackson Co WV d. 23 Oct 1977 Father: George McClelland Landfried Mother: Nancy Anna Parsons  
1 [140] Henry "Hank" Landfried b. 23 Jul 1911 d. 5 Aug 1981 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co OH  
1 [141] Kathryn Shaw  
1 [142] Marleen Landfried  
1 [143] Bryon Landfried  
1 [144] Michael Landfried  
1 Madison Ray Buckalew b. 5 Mar 1917 d. Aug 1987 in FL  
3 Edith "Edie" Waugh b. 1880 d. 1882 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Brotherton Cemetery, Rockcastle  
3 Amy Waugh b. Abt. 1882  
+James M Bass b. Abt. 1888 m. 31 Oct 1909 in Jackson Co WV Father: William H Bass Mother: Mary J Unknown  
1 Mary Bass b. Abt. 1910 d. 12 Jan 1914 in Jackson Co WV  
1 May Bass  
1 Clara Bass  
1 Ann Bass  
1 [145] William O'Connor Waugh b. 7 Jan 1884 in Jackson Co WV d. 1 Aug 1917 in Columbus, Franklin Co OH, buried in Brotherton Cemetery, Rockcastle, Jackson Co WV  
+[146] Hattie A Harrison b. 20 Jul 1889 in Jackson Co WV m. 26 Jun 1911 in Jackson Co WV d. Jun 1981 in Columbus, Franklin Co OH Father: Obediah B Harrison Mother:  
Clara Parsons  
3 Webster Walworth Waugh b. 26 Feb 1886 in Kenna, Jackson Co WV d. Aug 1964 in OH  
+Helen Myrtle Maddox b. Abt. 1890 m. 9 May 1915 in Given, Jackson Co WV Father: Charles Green Maddox Mother: Delilah Belle Hill  
3 Clara Edgar Waugh b. 1888 d. 1905 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Brotherton Cemetery, Rockcastle  
3 Mamie Waugh b. Abt. 1890 in Jackson Co WV  
+Loret Crane b. Abt. 1885 in Jackson Co WV m. 31 Oct 1909 in Jackson Co WV  
3 Lillie Mae Waugh b. 1892 in Jackson Co WV d. 1970  
+Helen Howard Parsons b. 29 Nov 1883 in Parkersburg, Wood Co WV m. 15 Jun 1913 in Jackson Co WV d. Nov 1968 in Parkersburg, Wood Co WV Father: William Quincy  
Parsons Mother: Minerva Jane Sayre  
3 Clement Howard Waugh b. Abt. 1894 in Jackson Co WV  
3 Harry Waugh b. Abt. 1895 in Jackson Co WV  
+Florence Emma b. Abt. 1897 m. 11 Oct 1919 in Jackson Co WV Father: James Edward Evans Mother: Sarah Litton  
3 Beulah Waugh b. Abt. 1898 in Jackson Co WV  
3 Bernice Waugh b. 1901 d. in Jackson Co WV, buried in Brotherton Cemetery, Rockcastle  
+[147] Mabel Arthur Waugh  
+[148] Hattie Harrison b. Abt. 1882  
1 Virginia B Waugh b. Abt. 1885  
+John J Jividen b. Abt. 1849 in Chase District, Mason Co VA m. 28 Oct 1880 in Mason Co WV Father: John J Jividen Mother: Elsie Hill  
1 Sarah Ann Waugh b. Abt. 1887  
+James T Warner m. 11 Sep 1873 in Mason Co WV  
1 Andrew Waugh b. Abt. 1874  
1 Perry B Waugh  
+Henrietta Sanders m. 21 Feb 1895 in Mason Co WV  
1 Mary Ann Waugh b. 27 Jan 1887 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 7 Sep 1887 in Cedar Twp, Lucas Co IA  
+Reuben Buzzard, Sr b. Abt. 1817 in Siltstone Creek, Pocahontas Co WV m. 21 Nov 1841 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 17 Feb 1885 in Lucas Co IA Father: Reuben Buzzard, Sr Mother: Mary Susanna  
Sanders  
1 Mary Frances Buzzard b. Abt. 1842  
+John James Sims b. Abt. 1817 in Pendleton Co VA m. 18 Mar 1863 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: Silas Sims Mother: Catherine Seybert  
1 Rebecca Sims b. Abt. 1868  
1 Lucinda M Sims b. 8 Oct 1865  
1 W C Sims b. 10 May 1868  
1 Rebecca Sims b. 5 Apr 1872  
1 Sarah M Sims b. 20 Sep 1875  
1 William J Sims b. Abt. 1874  
1 Samuel T Buzzard b. 1840 in Pocahontas Co VA  
+Charles Ann Morrison b. 1849 in Pocahontas Co VA m. 22 Sep 1870 in Pocahontas Co WV Father: Thomas Morrison Mother: Sarah A Unknown  
1 Sam Ann Buzzard b. Aug 1877  
+Thomas S Walle b. 1867 in GA m. 1 Oct 1892 in Lucas, Lucas Co IA Father: Sidney Walle Mother: Sarah Unknown  
1 Thomas Walle  
1 Hugh Walle  
1 Oliver S Walle b. Aug 1895  
1 Harvey S Walle b. Jul 1895  
1 Carl S Walle b. Aug 1897  
1 Four Sisters Walle b. 11 Feb 1900 in Lucas, Lucas Co IA d. 28 Mar 1963  
+Thomasine Ann Smith b. 11 Jul 1892 in Tipton, Wabash Co IN m. 11 Oct 1924 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co IA d. 10 Dec 1878 in Lee's Summit, Jackson Co MO  
Father: Charles Henry Smith Mother: Mary Caroline Vaughn  
1 Theodore Ray Walle b. 8 Aug 1895 in Ansonia, Carroll Co IA  
+Theodore Thomas Graff b. 11 Dec 1892 Father: Harold Leroy Graff Mother: Olivera Dorothea Dyke  
1 Rebecca Emma Graff b. 11 Oct 1909 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co TX  
+Harry James Walle Graff m. 12 Aug 1927  
1 Estelle Mary Walle Graff b. 7 Dec 1921  
1 Royce James Walle Graff b. 1 Dec 1923 in Shawnee, MO  
1 Anna Walle Graff b. 12 Dec 1927 in Eagle Grove, Wright Co IA  
1 Theodore Thomas Graff b. 8 May 1929 in Fairview, Kansas Co IA  
1 John Ray Graff b. 10 Jul 1931 in Fairview, Kansas Co IA  
+[149] Walle m. 10 Sep 1939  
1 Alexander Anna Walle m. 2 Feb 1927 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[150] Walle m. 10 Aug 1931 in Fairview  
1 Helen Louise Walle b. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[151] Thomas Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[152] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[153] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[154] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[155] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[156] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[157] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[158] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[159] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[160] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[161] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[162] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[163] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[164] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[165] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[166] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[167] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[168] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[169] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[170] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[171] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[172] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[173] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[174] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[175] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[176] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[177] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[178] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[179] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[180] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[181] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[182] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[183] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[184] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[185] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[186] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[187] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[188] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[189] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[190] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[191] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[192] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[193] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[194] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[195] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[196] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[197] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[198] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[199] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[200] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[201] Walle m. 10 Sep 1931 in Scott Lake, Brown Co IA  
+[



- +Kelly Christ m: 7 Jan 1995 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO
- +Christopher Kevin Hudgins b: 18 Mar 1962 in Altus, Jackson Co OK
- +Dennis Sue Rupe b: 18 Jan 1972 m: 17 Sep 1993 in Miami OK
- 7 Richard Paul Wells b: 18 Jan 1938 in Pocahontas ID d: 27 Jan 1987 in Alexandria, Arlington Co VA, buried in Arlington
- +Janice Dean Johnson b: 20 Oct 1937 in Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co CA Father: Charles William Johnson, Jr Mother: Margaret Ann Ridgeway
- +Kimberlee Dean Wells b: 3 Jan 1966 in Fort Ord, Monterey Co CA
- +Theresa Ann Wells b: 20 Aug 1968 in Fort Ord, Monterey Co CA
- \*2nd Wife of Richard Paul Wells:
- +Rubylyn Drake m: Aft. 1984
- 7 Mary Margaret Wells b: 17 Oct 1942 in Algona, Kossuth Co IA
- +John Frederick Spear b: 13 Jan 1940 in Lewiston ME m: 26 Feb 1965 in Bainbridge NAS, Bainbridge MD
- +Michelle Jessica Spear b: 19 Mar 1967 in Portsmouth VA
- +Suzanne Catherine Spear b: 1 Dec 1970 in Agana, Guam
- 5 Ira Buzzard b: Aft. 1873
- 5 Orena I Buzzard b: Aft. 1875
- 5 Oleta "Ollie" F Buzzard b: 15 May 1876
- +Unknown Shall
- 5 Ovoca Buzzard b: Aft. 1879
- +Manuel S Foster b: in Rapatee, Lucas Co IA Father: Manuel Foster Mother: Sarah Shockley
- 6 Glenn Foster
- 6 Sarah Cleo Foster
- 6 Blanche Foster
- 6 Carl Foster
- 6 Wilma Foster
- 5 Chloe L Buzzard b: Jul 1882
- 5 Nora M Buzzard b: Apr 1885
- 5 Fannie M Buzzard b: Dec 1887
- 5 Samuel H Buzzard b: Sep 1892
- 5 Carl Buzzard
- 6 Nelson Buzzard
- +Eloise Unknown
- 5 Richard B Buzzard
- 4 Nancy Anne Buzzard b: 1847
- 4 Arthelia Anne Buzzard b: 8 Jul 1847 in Dilley's Mill, Pocahontas Co VA d: 18 Jan 1920 in Elkhart KS, buried in Elkhart Cemetery
- +David G Roll b: 24 Jan 1844 in Hampson (Hanson?), Harrison Co IN m: 9 Feb 1870 in Albia, Monroe Co IA d: 6 Dec 1906 Father: Warren Larue Roll Mother: Malissa B Akins
- 5 Samuel Michael Roll b: 7 Dec 1870 in Nodaway, Andrew Co MO d: 21 Jun 1930 in Florence, Marion Co KS, buried in Elkhart Cemetery, Elkhart, Morton Co KS
- 5 Anna Melissa "Annie" Roll b: 24 Jan 1872 in Albia, Monroe Co IA d: 27 Jan 1944 in Glasco, Cloud Co KS
- +Frank Lincoln Steele b: 18 Apr 1871 m: 8 Mar 1892 d: 19 Jul 1961 in Glasco, Cloud Co KS
- 6 Hazel Pearl Steele b: 25 Jan 1893 in Glasco, Cloud Co KS
- +Loyal Everley m: 29 Jul 1914 in Cloud Co KS
- 6 Estie Viola Steele
- 6 Estelle Violet Steele
- 6 Julius Ernest Steele b: 4 Nov 1898 d: Nov 1978 in Hutchinson, Reno Co KS
- 6 Thelma Urania Steele
- 6 Doris Prudence Steele
- 6 Davis Shepherd Steele
- 6 Benjamin Franklin Steele
- 5 Lily Roll b: 5 Mar 1874 d: 17 Mar 1881
- 5 George Taylor Roll b: 11 Mar 1876 d: 26 Jan 1943
- +Mina Dell Moore b: 19 Oct 1882 in Meredith Twp, Cloud Co KS m: 15 Jan 1912 in Clay Center, Clay Co KS d: 10 Feb 1942 in Concordia, Cloud Co KS
- 6 Max Roll b: 25 Sep 1921 d: 25 Sep 1921
- 5 Mary Edith Roll b: 14 Nov 1878 in Concordia, Cloud Co KS d: 19 Feb 1932 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co OK, buried in Elkhart Cemetery, Elkhart, Morton Co KS
- +Burt Gentry Acheson b: 4 Jun 1877 in Madison Co IA m: 11 Apr 1900 d: 1937 in KS Father: Nathaniel Acheson Mother: Nancy Gentry
- 6 Leta Elsie Acheson b: 16 Apr 1901 in KS d: 17 Jan 1994 in Alameda Co CA
- +Unknown Sloan
- 6 Walter Raymon Acheson
- 6 Alma Juanita Acheson b: 15 Sep 1907 in Elkhart, Morton Co KS d: 25 Jan 1972 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
- +Norman Dennis Seiler b: 4 Apr 1908 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH m: in Dodge City, Ford Co KS d: 30 Apr 1967 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
- 7 Roy Dennis "Denny" Seiler b: 14 Jan 1932 in Hugoton, Stevens Co KS d: 8 Sep 1999 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery
- +Dorothy Lee Durham b: 9 Apr in MO
- 8 Michael Stanley Embler Seiler b: 4 Apr 1952
- +Jackie Unknown m: in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
- 8 Sherry Lynn Seiler b: 2 Jul 1956 in Santa Ana, Orange Co CA
- +Brian St Peters m: in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
- 8 Teresa Lee Seiler b: 23 Jul 1959 in Santa Ana, Orange Co CA
- +Allen Heine
- 8 Suzanne Denise "Susie" Seiler b: Aug 1963 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
- +Tony Marino m: in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
- 7 Winston Lee Seiler b: 4 Jun 1934 d: 14 Jun 1993 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
- 7 Carl Frederick Seiler b: 3 Mar 1937 d: May 1996 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
- 7 Norman Neal Seiler b: 28 Apr 1939
- +Juanita Lottie Younce b: in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH
- 7 Karen Juanita Seiler b: 15 Jan 1941 in Great Bend, Barton Co KS
- +Kenneth Dale Scott b: 10 May 1930 in Hugo, Choctaw Co OK m: 4 Mar 1967 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
- 8 Duane Andrew Scott b: 28 Apr 1969
- 8 Reesa Ann Scott b: 4 Apr 1971
- 7 Linda Jean Seiler b: 30 Nov 1950 in Hutchinson, Reno Co KS
- +Douglas George Pierson b: 24 Jun 1951 in Albion, Calhoun Co MI m: 11 Nov 1972 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV Father: George Pierson Mother: Dorothy Woodward
- 8 Sean Travis Pierson b: 29 May 1976 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
- 8 Andrew Norman Pierson b: 6 May 1980 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
- 6 Orpheus Nathaniel Acheson b: 22 Oct 1913 d: 6 May 1980 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
- 5 Julia Elina Roll b: 29 Sep 1881 d: 26 Oct 1967 in El Monte, Los Angeles Co CA
- +Charles Spooler b: 30 May 1882 in IL m: 20 Jan 1906 d: 25 Feb 1965 in CA
- 6 Elsie Spooler
- 6 Jack C Spooler b: 18 Mar 1918 in Riverside Co CA d: 23 Feb 1990 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co CA
- 7 Benjamin Franklin "Benny" Roll b: 14 Oct 1884 d: 24 Jan 1961
- +Agnes Abby Wilkins b: 16 Aug 1895 m: 3 May 1911 d: 18 Apr 1978 in Elkhart, Morton Co KS
- 6 Harvey Dale Roll
- +Geraldine Warren
- \*2nd Wife of Harvey Dale Roll
- +Betty Rolland
- 6 Loretta Lillian Roll
- 6 Hazel Taylor Roll
- 6 Winny Arthelia Roll
- 6 Audrey Fayne Roll
- 6 Myrtie Madeline Roll
- 6 Erlene Agnes Roll
- 5 Julia L. Roll b: 4 Jun 1885
- 7 Joseph Melvina "Violet" Roll b: 13 Feb 1887 in KS d: 1 Jul 1939 in Los Angeles Co CA, buried in Elkhart Cemetery, Elkhart, Morton Co KS
- +Joseph Melvina "Violet" Roll b: 2 May 1879 in Rank Co KS m: 9 Feb 1910 in Elkhart, Morton Co KS d: 22 Oct 1919
- 6 Alma Gene "Ida" McKenna b: 20 Dec 1910 d: 11 Apr 1990
- 6 Wendie McKenna
- 6 Arthelia McKenna b: 9 May 1917 d: 23 May 1991 in Langley, Island Co WA
- +Unknown Howard
- 7 Jessica Howard

- 5 Charles Wilbur Roll b: 26 Dec 1889 in Concordia, Cloud Co KS d: 21 May 1951 in Los Angeles Co CA  
 \*Della May Norton b: 1888 m: 21 May 1912 d: 1952
- 6 Thelma May Turner Roll  
 6 Lenna Roll b: 15 Oct 1915 d: Aug 1987 in Elkhart, Morton Co KS  
 6 Leonard D Roll b: 22 Mar 1917 in KS d: 19 Dec 1996 in Los Angeles Co CA  
 6 Crystal Roll  
 6 Elvira Roll  
 6 Eunice Roll  
 6 Lee Roll  
 6 Norrine Roll
- 4 Adolphus Dew Buzzard b: 16 Mar 1854 in Hills, Pocahontas Co VA d: 30 Apr 1931 in North Bend OR  
 \*Louisa Susannah Bingaman b: Apr 1862 in Cole, Monroe Co IA m: Abt. 1880 Father: Christian Bingaman Mother: Amanda Ann Collins  
 5 Walter Lawrence Buzzard b: 29 Sep 1886 in Ole, Lucas Co IA d: 1970 in North Bend OR  
 \*Alpha Jane Carpenter m: 28 Nov 1912 in Enterprise OR  
 4 Rachel J Buzzard b: 16 Dec 1855 in Thorny Creek, Pocahontas Co VA  
 3 Rachel Jane Waugh b: 14 Jun 1818 d: 23 Aug 1837  
 3 Ann Waugh b: 1819 d: 1847  
 3 Jacob Waugh b: 4 Feb 1820 d: 27 May 1893 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft  
 \*Sarah Ann Gay b: 10 Aug 1831 in Pocahontas Co VA m: 21 Dec 1848 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 14 Dec 1861 in Barbour Co VA, buried in Fairview Cemetery near Arden Father: Samuel M Gay  
 Mother: Alice "Aley" Cackley  
 4 Embury A J Waugh b: Abt. Mar 1850  
 \*Sarah Jane Miller m: 2 May 1877 in Barbour Co WV  
 5 Bertha Waugh b: Abt. 1879  
 5 Waldo B Waugh d: 15 Feb 1953 in Lutz FL, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV  
 \*Blanche Freeman  
 5 Jacob Waugh  
 5 Nathan Waugh b: 10 Dec 1883 d: Jul 1966 in Moatsville, Barbour Co WV  
 \*Morrie Unknown b: 18 Sep 1899 d: Sep 1978 in Moatsville, Barbour Co WV  
 5 Everett Otto Waugh b: 19 Jan 1893 d: Dec 1975 in Grafton, Taylor Co WV  
 \*Pearl Gladys Myers b: 10 Oct 1898 in Moatsville, Barbour Co WV m: 19 Oct 1919 in Clarksburg, Harrison Co WV d: Nov 1977 in Grafton, Taylor Co WV Father: George W  
 Myers Mother: Idella Permelia Summers  
 6 Doris Dell Waugh b: 17 Mar 1925 in Grafton, Taylor Co WV  
 \*Swain Leonard Wallard m: 19 Oct 1944 in San Luis Obispo CA  
 7 Linda Gail Wallard b: 20 Nov 1948 in Philippi, Barbour Co WV  
 5 Oscar Waugh b: 25 Jul 1894 d: 15 May 1966 in Weston, Lewis Co WV  
 4 Hannah M Waugh b: Abt. 1852 in VA  
 \*Armazad Combes b: 5 Jun 1846 in Mathias, Hardy Co VA m: 11 May 1872 in Barbour Co WV d: 12 Jul 1921 in buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft, Pocahontas Co WV Father:  
 Charles Combes Mother: Priscilla Claypole  
 5 Cora Combes b: Abt. 1873  
 5 Florence Combes b: Abt. 1875  
 5 Jacob T Combes b: Abt. 1879  
 4 Samuel D Waugh b: 1 Dec 1854  
 \*Sallie H Gay m: 18 Feb 1883 in Pocahontas Co WV  
 4 Ailey Ann Waugh b: Abt. 1857  
 4 Isahm Waugh  
 \*2nd Wife of Jacob Waugh  
 \*Margaret A Carrington b: 15 Dec 1839 in Fauquier Co VA m: 18 Feb 1864 in Barbour Co WV d: 4 Oct 1906 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft Father: W G  
 Carrington Mother: Arab A Unknown  
 4 Robert I Waugh b: Abt. 1866  
 4 Elizabeth O Waugh b: Abt. 1869  
 3 Beverly Hugh Waugh b: 16 Apr 1822 d: 1889  
 \*Martha Ann Bradshaw b: Abt. 1825 m: 21 Aug 1845 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: William Bradshaw  
 4 Alice M "Allie" Waugh b: 1849 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 20 Jul 1887 in Hillsboro, Pocahontas Co WV  
 \*Kenny O Wade b: Abt. 1849 in VA m: 3 Mar 1868 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: Stewart Wade Mother: Susan Unknown  
 5 William H Wade b: Abt. 1869  
 5 Male Infant Wade b: 25 Feb 1871 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 25 Mar 1871 in Pocahontas Co WV  
 5 Male Infant Wade b: Abt. May 1887 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 18 Aug 1887 in Hillsboro, Pocahontas Co WV  
 4 John Ezra Waugh b: 19 Aug 1852 d: 26 Jun 1924 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mt View Cemetery  
 \*Mary Josephine Hill b: 4 Aug 1855 in Hillsboro m: 15 Dec 1874 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 20 Oct 1932 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mt View Cemetery Father: George Hill  
 Mother: Nancy Jordan  
 5 Lucy E Waugh b: Abt. 1875  
 \*Unknown Graves  
 5 Lee H Waugh b: 15 Jan 1877 in Little Level, Pocahontas Co WV  
 5 George Beverly Waugh b: 29 Sep 1878 in Little Level, Pocahontas Co WV d: 13 Apr 1968 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV  
 \*Mary Ellen Merritt b: 26 Feb 1884 m: 25 Dec 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 17 Dec 1972 Father: William Addison Merritt Mother: Hester Virginia Hipes  
 6 Ethel Virginia Waugh  
 \*Alva A Johnson m: 22 Jun 1921  
 7 Mary Margaret Johnson b: 24 Jan 1922  
 7 Page Ward Johnson b: 2 Aug 1923  
 7 Edward O'Neil Johnson b: 25 Jun 1925  
 7 George Franklin Johnson b: 17 Jun 1927 in WV d: 25 Feb 1993 in Riverside Co CA  
 7 Elizabeth Ann Johnson b: 15 Aug 1931  
 7 Alva Aubrey Johnson b: 15 Nov 1934  
 7 Jean Carol Johnson b: 2 Dec 1944  
 6 William Lloyd Waugh d: Bef. Aug 1993  
 \*Florence F Gilson b: 29 Jan 1906 m: 7 Aug 1928 d: 29 Dec 1994 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV  
 7 Hubert Lee Waugh b: 21 May 1929  
 7 William Lloyd, Jr b: 16 Aug 1931  
 6 Grace Pearl Waugh  
 \*Edridge B McCormack/McCormick m: 3 Jun 1929 d: 17 Dec 1958  
 6 [147] Nellie Green Waugh b: 12 Sep 1909 in near Rensick, Pocahontas Co WV d: Apr 1982 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV  
 \*[148] Henrietta Pocahontas "Pinky" Grimes b: 18 Oct 1910 m: 1 Oct 1930 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 25 Oct 1976 Father: Henry Hayes Grimes Mother: Ada Virginia  
 Turner  
 7 [149] Harriet Faye Waugh b: 24 Jul 1946  
 \*[150] Unknown Graves  
 5 James Russell Waugh b: 26 May 1912 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV d: 24 Apr 1971  
 \*Ernestine Adeline Gill b: 11 Jun 1913 m: 24 Dec 1934 in Pocahontas Co WV Father: Ernest Orville Gill Mother: Rosa Bell Samsbaugh  
 7 Ross Ellen Waugh b: 19 Mar 1913 in Barrow, Pocahontas Co WV  
 5 Mary Mathews Waugh d: Bef. Aug 1993  
 \*Eugene Winter m: 8 Feb 1946  
 7 Patricia Sue Winter b: 8 Aug 1949  
 5 James Elizabeth Waugh b: 7 Jan 1918 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV d: 4 Aug 1993 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV  
 \*Robert Green Steiner b: 29 Dec 1911 in WV d: 13 Dec 1962  
 7 Patricia Ann Steiner b: 7 Sep 1934 d: 8 Sep 1938  
 7 Sharon Barbara Steiner b: 17 Aug 1949  
 \*Unknown Graves  
 5 William M "Willie" Waugh b: Dec 1879  
 5 Lillie Waugh d: 1923  
 \*Unknown Graves  
 5 Laura Waugh  
 \*Unknown Graves  
 5 A. S. Waugh  
 5 Samuel Lloyd Waugh b: 2 Mar 1887 in Hillsboro, Pocahontas Co WV  
 \*Hattie Alice Talbot m: 1911  
 5 Unknown Graves  
 \*Unknown Graves



- 5 John Waugh  
5 Clyde C Waugh
- 4 Margaret J Waugh b: 7 Jul 1859  
James Waugh Jr b: 1 Apr 1782 d: 10 Mar 1831 in Bath Co VA d: 26 Jul 1867 in Pocahontas Co WV Father: John McGuire Mother: Elizabeth Cottle  
Rebecca McGuire b: 4 Sep 1785 in PA m: 16 Oct 1804 in Bath Co VA d: 21 Sep 1900 in Williams, Colusa Co CA, buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery, Petaluma, Sonoma Co CA  
3 Lorenzo Dow "Randy" Waugh b: 18 Aug 1808 in Bath Co VA d: 19 May 1894 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co CA, buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery, Petaluma, Sonoma Co CA Father: John Edsall  
+Clarissa Jane Edsall b: 20 Feb 1826 in near Mansfield, Richland Co OH m: 1841 in Cedar Co MO d: 6 Aug 1887 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co CA  
4 John J Waugh b: Bet. 1842 - 1843 in Jefferson City, Cole Co MO d: Abt. Aug 1887  
5 James Albert Waugh b: 20 Sep 1870 in San Luis Obispo Co CA d: 11 Nov 1870 in San Luis Obispo Co CA  
4 William B T Waugh b: 23 Jul 1844 in near Hermos, Montgomery Co MO d: 19 May 1894 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co CA  
+Candace Ann Jenner b: 22 Jul 1848 in Lake Co WI m: 25 Dec 1867 in San Francisco CA (divorced 1889) Father: Elijah Kirkham Jenner Mother: Ann Jane Milby  
5 Franklin Carpenter "Frank" Waugh d: Bef. Mar 1946  
+Anna "Annie" Stahman b: 15 Apr 1877 m: 10 Apr 1892 in San Francisco CA d: 1 Jan 1948 in San Francisco Co CA Father: Albert Stahmann Mother: Sophie Wrobleff  
6 Louise Gladys Waugh b: 16 Dec 1893 in CA d: 6 Apr 1947 in Oakland, Alameda Co CA  
+Paul Henry Leroux b: 27 Nov 1886 in CA d: 11 Dec 1972 in Contra Costa Co CA  
7 Jack R Leroux b: 13 Oct 1923 in Los Angeles Co CA d: 17 Sep 1993 in San Francisco Co CA  
7 Louise Jeanne Leroux b: 24 Oct 1925 in Sonoma Co CA  
5 Nellie C Waugh b: 26 May 1869 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co CA d: 23 Mar 1946 in Pettingrove, Sonoma Co CA, buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery, Petaluma  
+Bernard J Sylva m: 30 Aug 1891 in San Francisco CA d: Bef. 1935  
6 Bernard Sylva  
+Audrey Luckhardt b: 5 Jul 1904 in Canada d: 31 Mar 1990 in San Mateo Co CA Father: Unknown Luckhardt Mother: Unknown Squires  
7 Audrey Sylva b: 13 May 1925 in San Francisco Co CA  
+Donald McMillan b: 8 Jun 1925  
8 Michael Dwayne McMillan b: 5 Apr 1945 in San Francisco Co CA  
8 Dennis McMillan b: 5 Apr 1951 in San Francisco Co CA  
8 Russell James McMillan b: 21 Apr 1953 in Santa Clara Co CA  
6 Hazel Irene Sylva b: 5 Jun 1893 in CA d: 7 Apr 1973 in Petaluma, Sonoma Co CA, buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery  
+Wesley Alfred Gillette b: 20 May 1884 in NY d: 14 Oct 1944 in San Francisco Co CA, buried in Holy Cross Cemetery  
7 Wesley Glen Gillette b: 21 Jul 1913 in San Francisco Co CA d: 18 Aug 1986 in Petaluma, Sonoma Co CA, buried at Cypress Hill Memorial Park  
+Annette Wolff  
8 Darlene Gillette b: 20 Apr 1942 in San Francisco Co CA  
+Unknown Klimowski  
9 Stacy L Klimowski b: 16 Jun 1962 in Sonoma Co CA  
9 Mark S Klimowski b: 28 Jul 1965 in Sonoma Co CA  
9 Valerie J Klimowski b: 3 Jul 1969 in Marin Co CA  
8 Hazel Rosalie Gillette b: 29 Dec 1944 in San Francisco Co CA  
+Unknown Elza  
7 Kenneth Sherwood Gillette b: 5 Jul 1918 in San Francisco Co CA d: 8 Aug 1953 in San Francisco Co CA, buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery, Petaluma, Sonoma Co CA  
+Norma Taylor  
8 Kenneth Sherwood Gillette, Jr b: 2 Dec 1942 in San Francisco Co CA  
+Marilyn G Garloff b: Abt. 1943 m: 3 Nov 1962 in Sonoma Co CA  
9 Stephen K Gillette b: 10 May 1964 in Calaveras Co CA  
9 Kenneth G Gillette b: 3 Oct 1965 in San Joaquin Co CA  
8 Sue Ellen Gillette b: 13 Jan 1946 in Santa Clara Co CA  
+Edgar O Pittsburg b: Abt. 1939 m: 6 Apr 1968 in Yolo Co CA  
8 Candace Ann Gillette b: 15 Dec 1951 in Napa Co CA  
+James E Thompson b: Abt. 1952 m: 16 Jun 1973 in Yolo Co CA  
\*2nd Husband of Candace Ann Gillette:  
+John Nicholas Galotto b: 2 Jan 1944 in Santa Clara Co CA m: 26 Nov 1983 in Yolo Co CA Mother: Unknown Matters  
7 William Edgar "Billie" Gillette b: 16 Nov 1925 in San Francisco Co CA  
+Elsie B Buerfeind b: 2 Mar 1930 m: 25 Jun 1950 in Marin Co CA Father: Unknown Buerfeind Mother: Unknown Alpers  
8 Robert William Gillette b: 26 Jul 1951 in San Francisco Co CA  
8 Jacqueline Gillette b: 20 Dec 1953 in San Francisco Co CA  
8 Renee Gillette b: 13 Mar 1957 in San Francisco Co CA  
\*2nd Husband of Hazel Irene Sylva:  
+Bowman Blanchard b: 11 May 1879 in MO m: Bef. Mar 1946 in (divorced before Dec 1951) d: 3 Mar 1963 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co CA Father: George Bowman  
Blanchard Mother: Emeline Payne  
\*3rd Husband of Hazel Irene Sylva:  
+Juan M Aguirre b: 27 Feb 1895 in CA m: 11 Dec 1951 in Sonoma Co CA d: 13 Jan 1961 in Napa Co CA Father: Martin Aguirre Mother: Adeline Lebeau  
5 Edwin Bernard Waugh b: 20 May 1874 in Cloverdale, Sonoma Co CA d: 5 Oct 1956 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA, buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, San Mateo  
+Elizabeth Theresa "Lilly" Kiernan b: 13 Dec 1874 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co CA m: Feb 1895 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co CA d: 17 Dec 1952 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA, buried in Holy Cross Cemetery Father: Unknown Kiernan Mother: Unknown Hazlett  
6 Florence Gertrude Waugh b: 16 Dec 1895 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co CA m: 28 Nov 1918 d: 10 Mar 1962 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co CA, buried in Holy Cross Cemetery  
+James John Campbell b: 21 Apr 1893 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co CA  
+Francis Campbell Mother: Margaret McCormick  
7 George J Campbell b: 6 Mar 1920 in San Francisco Co CA  
7 Evelyn T Campbell b: 3 Oct 1921 in San Francisco Co CA  
+Unknown Gray  
6 William B Waugh b: 23 Jan 1899 in San Francisco Co CA  
+Eva Mary Kayser b: 23 Sep 1901 in CA d: 3 Sep 1952 in San Francisco Co CA  
7 Eleanor Vivian Waugh b: 30 Apr 1925 in San Francisco Co CA  
+Richard D Wells b: Abt. 1923 m: 22 Oct 1952 in Stanislaus Co CA  
8 Teron A Wells b: 20 Jul 1969 in Alameda Co CA  
7 William C Waugh b: 8 Dec 1929 in San Francisco Co CA  
+Nelly Rocha b: Abt. 1931 m: 28 May 1955 in San Francisco Co CA  
8 Philip E Waugh b: 29 Sep 1961 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co CA  
\*2nd Wife of William B Waugh:  
+Elizabeth Sanguinetti  
6 Lawrence J Waugh b: 14 Dec 1898 in CA d: 7 Sep 1948 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co CA  
6 George Francis Waugh b: 3 Oct 1903 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co CA d: 12 Jul 1964 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA, buried in St. Mary's Cemetery  
+Ruth Clare Roderick b: 20 Aug 1908 in Amarillo, Potter Co TX m: 4 Aug 1929 d: 9 Jun 1991 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA Father: Unknown Roderick Mother: Unknown McShan  
7 David George Waugh b: 10 Sep 1930 in San Luis Obispo Co CA  
7 Thomas Roderick Waugh b: 14 Jul 1934 in San Luis Obispo Co CA d: Bef. Jul 1964  
7 Richard Charles Waugh b: 2 Jul 1936 in San Luis Obispo Co CA  
+Susan L "Sue" Hackett b: Abt. 1946 m: 14 Jun 1970 in Sacramento Co CA  
8 Kenneth E Waugh b: 6 Oct 1971 in Sacramento Co CA  
5 Lorenzo Waugh b: Abt. Jul 1875 d: 20 Sep 1876 in Sonoma Co CA  
5 Clarissa Jane Waugh b: 22 May 1879 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co CA d: 16 Mar 1965 in Santa Clara Co CA (hospital), buried in Los Gatos Memorial Park  
+Asel William Stridde b: 2 Aug 1866 in Sweden m: 7 Mar 1900 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co CA d: 12 Jun 1944 in Sonoma Co CA, buried at IOOF Cemetery Father: Carl Wilhelm Stridde Mother: Maria Charlotte Gustavson  
6 Candace Stridde b: 6 Jan 1902 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co CA d: Jul 1986 in Woodland, Cowitz Co WA  
+Unknown Baldwin  
4 Henry Clay Waugh b: 20 Jul 1848 in MO d: 23 Apr 1912 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah  
+Annella Elizabeth Cox b: 14 Nov 1854 m: 3 Oct 1875 in Mendocino Co CA d: 7 Jun 1912 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah Father: John Cox, Jr Mother: Mary Ann Hill  
5 Frederick Elwell Waugh b: 2 Nov 1876 d: 6 Nov 1931 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah  
+Annie Elizabeth Palmer b: 22 Oct 1878 in Heidelberg, Sonoma Co CA d: 11 Jan 1932 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah Father: Unknown Palmer Mother: Mary Cook  
6 Georgia May Waugh b: 6 Jul 1898 d: 16 Jul 1898 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah  
6 Ethel Estelle Waugh b: 3 Oct 1904 in Ukiah, Mendocino Co CA d: 14 Feb 1994 in Ukiah, Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery  
+William Abner "Pete" German b: 31 Mar 1896 in CA m: 1922 d: 7 Jul 1978 in Talmage, Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery Father: Unknown German  
7 Betty Anne German b: 7 Sep 1923 in Ukiah, Mendocino Co CA d: 26 May 1983 in Ukiah, Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery  
+Gerald Glous "Jerry" Taylor b: 22 Mar 1924 in Berkeley, Alameda Co CA d: 13 Oct 1997 in Ukiah, Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery

- 8 Bruce Richard Taylor b: 10 Jun 1951 in Mendocino Co CA d: 20 Aug 1995 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah  
 9 Samantha Taylor b: Bef. May 1983  
 9 Izra Blake Taylor b: 20 Sep 1954 in Mendocino Co CA  
 8 Patrick Glenn Taylor b: 20 Sep 1954 in Mendocino Co CA  
 7 Wallace Alvin "Wally" German, Jr. b: 18 Feb 1927 in Mendocino Co CA  
 +Laura J Bartolomei b: Abt. 1929 m: 30 Oct 1949 in Mendocino Co CA  
 8 Gregory Michael German b: 12 Dec 1954  
 8 Roger W German b: 3 Aug 1957  
 7 John Richard "Jack" German b: 15 Jul 1929 in Mendocino Co CA  
 +Donna L Murray b: 9 Aug 1912 in Mendocino Co CA d: 1931 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah  
 6 Frederick Clay Waugh b: 9 Aug 1912 in Mendocino Co CA d: 15 Jul 1977 in Ukiah, Mendocino Co CA, buried in Evergreen Memorial Gardens  
 6 Frances Kathleen Waugh b: 15 Sep 1914 in Mendocino Co CA  
 +George Lloyd Kneeland b: 16 Jul 1913 in CA m: 1936 in Mendocino Co CA d: 15 Jul 1977 in Ukiah, Mendocino Co CA, buried in Evergreen Memorial Gardens  
 7 Betty Kay Kneeland b: 31 May 1938 in Mendocino Co CA  
 +Unknown Nelson  
 8 James D "Jim" Nelson b: 14 Dec 1958 in Mendocino Co CA  
 8 Linda K Nelson b: 25 Oct 1961 in Mendocino Co CA  
 8 Linda K Nelson b: 25 Oct 1961 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland  
 5 Mary Jane "Mae" Waugh b: 29 Dec 1877 in CA d: 5 May 1974 in San Leandro, Alameda Co CA, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland  
 +Unknown Allen  
 5 Henry James Waugh b: 17 May 1880 in CA d: 6 Sep 1961 in Kern Co CA  
 5 Carrie Estella Waugh b: 21 Feb 1884 in CA d: 17 Dec 1960 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah  
 +Benson Joseph "Ben" Edwards b: 9 Jul 1883 in CA d: 3 Sep 1948 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah  
 5 Lawrence Atan Waugh b: 15 Sep 1893 in Ukiah, Mendocino Co CA d: 3 May 1962 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah  
 +Clara Unknown  
 5 X Waugh (perhaps Henry James Waugh)  
 +Stella Cordelia Kunzler b: 5 Jul 1885 in Point Arena, Mendocino Co CA d: 10 Sep 1966 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah Father: Unknown Kunzler  
 Mother: Martha Hutton  
 6 Harold E Waugh b: 2 Oct 1913 in Mendocino Co CA d: Bef. 1941  
 6 Robert F Waugh b: 23 Sep 1915 in Mendocino Co CA d: Bef. 1941  
 6 Amy Jean Waugh b: 14 Apr 1918 in Mendocino Co CA d: 1 Mar 1977 in Mendocino Co CA  
 +Unknown Dever  
 7 Laurence Anthony Dever b: 12 Mar 1941 in Marin Co CA  
 +Jennifer Ann Thompson b: 25 Feb 1946 in Alameda Co CA m: 5 Aug 1967 in Alameda Co CA Mother: Unknown Weir  
 8 Heather A Dever b: 12 Dec 1974 in Humboldt Co CA  
 7 Stella Veronica Dever b: 14 Oct 1945 in San Francisco Co CA  
 +Unknown Thompson  
 8 Aaron M Thompson b: 30 May 1972 in Monterey Co CA  
 8 Nicole Erin Thompson b: 24 Oct 1988 in Los Angeles Co CA  
 4 Elizabeth D Waugh b: 20 Nov 1852 in Petaluma, Sonoma Co CA d: 26 Mar 1940 in Butte Co CA  
 +George A Allen d: Bef. 1909 - 1912  
 5 Horace L Allen b: 29 May 1873 in CA d: 26 May 1965 in San Francisco Co CA  
 5 Walter Holmes Allen b: 11 Jan 1881 in CA d: 22 Jun 1959 in Santa Clara Co CA (resident Imperial Co CA)  
 5 Mary Belle Allen b: 29 May 1890 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA d: 26 Apr 1983 in Biggs, Butte Co CA  
 +Hiram Dumont Millard b: 1 May 1888 d: 29 May 1958 in Butte Co CA Mother: Unknown Best  
 6 Hiram Dumont Millard, Jr. b: 26 May 1913 in Sacramento Co CA  
 6 Harold Delwin Millard b: 1 Jul 1915 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA d: 4 Apr 1994 in Biggs, Butte Co CA, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, Alameda Co  
 +Gina Crawford  
 7 Harold Delwin Millard, Jr. b: 1 Jun 1939 in Butte Co CA  
 +Arlene Joan Defelippo b: 13 Jul 1941 in San Francisco Co CA m: 26 Jul 1966 in San Francisco Co CA Father: Unknown Defelippo Mother: Unknown Pachello  
 4 Franklin Carpenter Waugh b: Abt. 1854 in Petaluma, Sonoma Co CA d: 20 Jan 1865 in Petaluma, Sonoma Co CA  
 3 Rachel Waugh b: Abt. 1809  
 +Frederick Fleming m: 18 Oct 1827 in Pocahontas Co VA  
 3 Elizabeth Waugh b: 1805 in VA d: Abt. 1870 in VA  
 +John Ratliff b: 1805 in Sunrise, Back Creek, Bath Co VA m: 13 Jul 1830 in Pocahontas Co VA d: Abt. 1851 in Highland Co VA Father: Martin Ratliff Mother: Mary Susannah Unknown  
 4 Eliza Jane Ratliff b: Abt. 1832 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co VA  
 +William D Kelly b: Abt. 1830 m: 10 Jul 1851 in Highland Co VA Mother: Ann Unknown  
 5 John Kelly b: Abt. 1851  
 5 Eliza R A Kelly b: Aug 1853  
 5 William A Kelly b: Apr 1855  
 5 Anna Kelly b: Feb 1857  
 5 Charles Emory Kelly b: Abt. 1858  
 +Eva Robinson  
 5 George E Kelly b: May 1859  
 5 James Kelly b: Apr 1861  
 4 William Allen Ratliff b: Abt. 1833 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co VA d: 11 Sep 1891 in Pocahontas Co WV  
 +Magdalena McAllister b: Abt. 1833 m: 3 Aug 1853 in Highland Co VA Father: John McAllister Mother: Catherine Unknown  
 5 Mary B Ratliff b: Jul 1854 in Highland Co VA  
 5 Charles Ratliff b: Aug 1860 in Highland Co VA  
 5 Unknown Ratliff b: Dec 1868  
 \*2nd Wife of William Allen Ratliff  
 +Sarah Jacobs b: Jun 1835 in VA m: Jun 1863 in Highland Co VA d: Abt. 1900  
 5 Newton Ratliff b: May 1867 in Highland Co VA  
 4 Elizabeth "Bettie" Ratliff b: Abt. 1834 in Pocahontas Co VA  
 +Lawrence Drinnon m: 18 Feb 1851 in Highland Co VA Father: John Drinnon Mother: Elizabeth Drinnon  
 5 Alcinda Drinnon b: 1852  
 +Seth Vanolcak b: 1843  
 5 Mary A Drinnon b: 1853  
 5 John Drinnon b: 17 Apr 1855  
 5 Alice Drinnon b: 1857  
 4 Isabella Ratliff b: Abt. 1837 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co VA d: Bef. 1860 in Highland Co VA  
 4 Sarah Susan Ratliff b: Abt. 1837 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co VA  
 +St Clair Turner m: 17 Sep 1857 in Highland Co VA  
 \*2nd Husband of Sarah Susan Ratliff  
 +James T Kelly m: 29 Jan 1863 in Highland Co VA  
 5 Uriah Kelly  
 +Sarah Ann Dean  
 4 Elias George Ratliff b: Bef. 1838 - 1842 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co VA d: 4 Apr 1927 in Shelby Co MO, buried in Bacon Cemetery  
 +Elizabeth McAllister b: 4 May 1839 in Rockbridge Co VA (or Bath Co VA) m: 31 Oct 1860 in Highland Co VA d: 16 Mar 1919 in Shelby Co MO Father: John McAllister Mother: Catherine Unknown  
 5 Jonas A Ratliff b: 1 Aug 1861  
 5 George Robert Ratliff b: 1864  
 5 Martha Ann Ratliff b: 29 Jan 1866  
 5 Mary A Ratliff b: 14 Jul 1868  
 5 William Marshall Ratliff b: 8 Oct 1870  
 5 Stephen Ratliff b: Mar 1873  
 5 Healdie Catherine Ratliff b: 4 Jul 1875  
 5 David Ernest Ratliff b: 8 Oct 1880  
 4 Gwenna Ratliff b: Abt. 1845 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co VA  
 +Andrew Jackson Kelly b: Abt. 1835 m: 20 Mar 1865 in Highland Co VA Mother: Ann Kelly  
 5 Louise Kelly b: 1866  
 5 Jonathan B Kelly b: Mar 1874  
 5 Elizabeth Kelly b: Dec 1875  
 5 Grace B Kelly b: Aug 1881  
 5 G Ann Kelly b: Dec 1887  
 4 Joseph Green Ratliff b: Oct 1847 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co VA d: 26 May 1911 in Minnongaha Co WV, buried in Meadowdale Cemetery  
 +Thomas Kelly b: Abt. 1836 in Highland Co VA m: 28 May 1867 in Highland Co VA Mother: Ann Kelly

- 5 John S Ratliff b: 1869
- 5 Henry V Ratliff b: 1870
- 5 Laura Ratliff
- 5 Crawford Ratliff
- 5 Hetty Ratliff

\*2nd Wife of Jacob Given Ratliff  
 +Susannah McCoy m: 21 Jul 1883 in Wirt Co WV Father: Matthew McCoy Mother: Susannah Taylor

- 5 Rebecca Ratliff b: May 1883
- 5 William Ratliff b: 2 Oct 1886
- 5 Edward Ratliff b: May 1890
- 5 Amos Ratliff b: May 1894
- 5 Oscar Crawford Ratliff b: 25 Mar 1897
- 5 Cecil Darrell Ratliff b: 2 Mar 1901

4 Archibald "Arch" Ratliff b: Abt. 1851 in Highland Co VA  
 +Elizabeth Griffin b: Abt. 1856 in Highland Co VA m: 16 Mar 1876 in Highland Co VA Father: John Griffin Mother: Elizabeth Unknown

- 5 William Ratliff b: Jan 1880
- 5 Susannah Ratliff b: Dec 1883

3 Nancy Waugh b: 1810 in VA

+Abraham Griffin b: 1810 in Bath Co VA m: 28 Oct 1828 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 1880 in WV Father: Jonathan Griffin Mother: Rachel Sharp

4 Jonathan I Griffin b: Abt. 1829 in VA

+Lucinda Unknown

- 5 Morgan B Griffin b: Abt. 1851
- 5 William A Griffin b: Abt. 1859
- 5 George S Griffin b: Abt. 1867
- 5 Waltham Griffin b: Abt. 1869

4 Melinda Griffin b: Abt. 1831

4 Deana R Griffin b: Abt. 1836

+John Miller

4 Matthias Griffin b: Abt. 1842

4 Sarah Griffin b: Abt. 1844

+Unknown Harris

4 Margaret Griffin b: Abt. 1847

3 Jacob Waugh b: 8 Mar 1812 in Bath Co VA d: 13 Jul 1884 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Heaven Cemetery

+Mary Elizabeth Brown b: 13 Apr 1812 in Edray, Bath Co VA m: 14 Mar 1833 in Edray, Bath Co VA d: 29 Jan 1871 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Heaven Cemetery Father: Josiah

Brown Mother: Jane "Jennie" Waddell

4 Brown Morgan Waugh b: 13 Sep 1833 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 29 Jul 1911 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Rice Cemetery, between Canaan and Eden

+Emily Rebecca Harris b: 3 Mar 1833 in near Richmond, Hanover Co VA m: 8 Jun 1854 in Upshur Co VA d: 23 Mar 1916 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Rice Cemetery, between Canaan and

Eden Father: David Harris Mother: Elizabeth Grubb

5 [154] Jacob David Hamilton "Jake" Waugh b: 1 Jun 1855 in Upshur Co VA d: 10 Dec 1934 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Baxa Cemetery, Eden

+ [153] Mary Elizabeth Helmick b: Jan 1858 in Barbours Co VA m: 9 Aug 1880 in Upshur Co WV d: 17 Sep 1925 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Baxa Cemetery, Eden Father: Silas D

Helmick Mother: Lovena/Lavinia M Grimes

6 [155] Morgan Silas Waugh b: 13 Sep 1881 in Upshur Co WV d: Jul 1963

+ [156] Rosa Ellen Rice b: Apr 1893 m: 15 Sep 1912 in Upshur Co WV d: 1960 Father: John William Rice Mother: Lourena Alice Haymond

7 [157] Violet Pearl Waugh b: 4 Oct 1916 d: Feb 1979 in Aliquippa, Beaver Co PA

+ [158] Murray Duffie Haymond b: 15 Dec 1913 m: 22 Dec 1939 in Louisa Co KY d: 27 Jan 1997 in Aliquippa, Beaver Co PA

8 [159] Murray Clive Haymond b: 1 Nov 1949

+ [160] Debra Ann Higgs b: 17 Oct 1952 m: 5 Jun 1973 in Kansas City MO

9 [161] Jeffrey David Haymond b: 3 May 1973

8 [162] Bonnie Rose Haymond b: 11 May 1952

+ [163] Robert Martin Schmidt b: 30 Nov 1948 m: 26 May 1973

9 [164] Tommi Denise Schmidt b: 27 Sep 1975

9 [165] Robert Michael Schmidt b: 4 Feb 1977

8 [166] Dwain Nelson Haymond b: 28 Aug 1953

+ [167] Donna Lee Higgs b: 16 Oct 1957 m: 18 Oct 1975 in Aliquippa PA

8 [168] Beverly Sue Haymond b: 14 Apr 1956

+ [169] Daniel James Foxall b: 4 Dec 1951 m: 20 Jun 1974

9 [170] Heidi Lynn Foxall b: 26 Dec 1975

8 [171] Rodney Haymond

6 [172] Effie May Waugh b: 3 Jul 1883 in Upshur Co WV d: 30 Aug 1968 in Phillip, Barbours Co WV, buried in Salem Cemetery, Gaines

+ [173] Henry Columbus Powers b: 1 May 1870 in Lewis Co WV m: 15 Sep 1907 in Upshur Co WV d: 14 Apr 1954 in Eden, Upshur Co WV, buried in Salem Cemetery,

Gaines Father: Benoni Columbus Powers Mother: Polly Malinda Watson

7 [174] Ocie May Powers b: 25 Jun 1908 in Upshur Co WV

+ [175] Elmer Gould b: 5 Aug 1902 in Randolph Co WV m: 4 Mar 1934 in Eden, Upshur Co WV d: 22 Apr 1987 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co VA

8 [176] Junior Gould b: 1935

+ [177] Penny Strader

8 [178] Franklin Henry Gould b: 1938

+ [179] Barbara Ann Snyder

8 [180] John Leroy Gould b: 1942

+ [181] Lessa Rose Foster m: 31 Dec 1966 in Hampton, Upshur Co WV

9 [182] Michael O'Neil Gould b: 1967

9 [183] John Leroy Gould, Jr b: 1971

+ [184] Jennifer Taylor

8 [185] Jimmy Allen Gould b: 1946

+ [186] Karen Wilson

8 [187] Danny Rex Gould b: 1948

+ [188] Karen Sue Hess

8 [189] Gary Joe Gould b: 1949 d: 6 Jun 1985

+ [190] Carol Chidester

7 [191] Maui Alden Powers b: 24 Nov 1910 d: Jun 1953 in Upshur Co WV

+ [192] Hazel Rose b: 14 May 1914 d: Sep 1992 in Rock Cave, Upshur Co WV

8 [193] Thurman Powers

7 [194] Delbert Clinton Powers b: 14 Mar 1913 d: Feb 1980 in Camden, Lewis Co WV

+ [195] Treva Kincaid b: 12 Sep 1917 d: 10 Jan 1994 in Camden, Lewis Co WV

7 [196] Della Lee Powers b: 14 Jan 1916 d: 24 May 1988 in Galloway, Barbours Co WV

+ [197] Ralph Gould b: 20 Apr 1905 d: 20 Jul 1974 in Galloway, Barbours Co WV

7 [198] Maude Madeline Powers b: 17 Nov 1918

+ [199] Olie Gregory b: 25 Sep 1912 d: 8 Sep 1991

7 [200] Charles Henry Powers b: 5 Nov 1920

+ [201] Edna Quinn

\*2nd Wife of [200] Charles Henry Powers

+ [202] Adine Hunt

5 [203] Donald Eugene Powers b: 3 Mar 1922 d: 25 May 1993

+ [204] Mildred Quinn

6 [205] Fannie Homer Waugh b: 4 Oct 1884 in Upshur Co WV d: Dec 1973 in Weston, Lewis Co WV

+ [206] Edith Jane Stone b: Abt. 1890 in Upshur Co VA m: 1 Sep 1907 in Upshur Co WV Father: Emmanuel Stone Mother: Laura E Withers

7 [207] Herman Waugh

7 [208] Elsie Waugh

7 [209] Celia Waugh

7 [210] Lela Waugh

7 [211] Gertrude Waugh

7 [212] Eugene Waugh

7 [213] Herbert Waugh

7 [214] Donald Foster Waugh b: Abt. 1913 in Upshur Co WV

+ [215] Joe Paul Morrison b: 25 Mar 1902 in Kanawha West, Upshur Co VA m: 7 May 1938 in Upshur Co WV Father: Willis Wade Morrison Mother: Martha

Abbie Taylor

8 [216] Lela Jane Waugh b: 8 Jul 1941 in Sewickley, Allegheny Co PA



- + [217] Larry Gilbert Waugh b: 1941 m: 2 Sep 1968 Father: Conrad Waugh Mother: [unclear]
- 9 [218] Samuel Allen Waugh b: 16 Jun 1968 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- 9 [219] Joseph Edward Waugh b: 13 Feb 1970 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- + [220] Michelle Strader m: 12 Jul 1997 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- 9 [221] James Renea Waugh b: 17 Apr 1972 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV Father: Lloyd Rich Mother: Dorothy Mizell
- + [222] Brian Paige Rich b: 1971 m: 2 Sep 1994 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- 10 [223] Janie Shane Rich b: 20 Jul 1995 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- 10 [224] Jerry Richard Waugh b: 23 Dec 1943 in Sewickley, Allegheny Co PA
- + [225] Linda Rose Owen b: 1948 m: 9 Nov 1969 in Kershaw OH Father: Robert Owens Mother: Virginia McMillin
- 9 [226] Karmen Mashell Waugh b: 28 Oct 1969 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- + [227] Nathan Davis
- 10 [228] Nathaniel Lee Davis
- + 2nd Husband of [226] Karmen Mashell Waugh
- + [229] Patrick Andrews m: 6 Sep 1997 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- 9 [230] Kimberly Jo Waugh b: 30 Oct 1974
- + [231] Stacy Stickley m: 3 Jul 1994 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- 9 [232] Kristy Elaine Waugh b: 4 Apr 1984
- \* 2nd Wife of [205] Foster Homer Waugh
- + [233] Helena Mary Feolio b: 10 Apr 1923 in Lewis Co WV m: 10 Mar 1947 in Upshur Co WV d: Feb 1985 in Weston, Lewis Co WV Father: Angelo Charles Feolio
- 6 [234] Sylvester E Waugh b: 23 Dec 1886 in Upshur Co WV d: 21 Feb 1968 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Heavner Cemetery Father: Mother: Mary Ritz
- + [235] Rosa E "Rose" Lake b: 6 Aug 1895 in Webster Co WV m: 1 Sep 1907 in Upshur Co WV d: Jan 1979 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Heavner Cemetery
- 6 [236] Alva S Waugh b: 12 May 1889 in Upshur Co WV d: 22 Jan 1923 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Baxa Cemetery near Eden
- + [237] Laura Pansy Miller b: 1899 in Upshur Co WV m: 15 Nov 1916 in Upshur Co WV d: 1997 in Harrison Co WV Father: J D Miller Mother: Victoria Unknown
- 7 [238] Erzal Waugh
- 6 [239] Dorsey E Waugh b: Apr 1892 d: 15 May 1894
- 6 [240] Asa Thomas Waugh b: 30 Mar 1896 d: 27 Nov 1970 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Cemetery
- + [241] Nellie Opal Morrison b: 2 Apr 1901 in Upshur Co WV d: 8 Dec 1982 in Elkins, Randolph Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Cemetery, Upshur Co WV Father: Willis Wade Morrison Mother: Martha Alice Taylor
- 6 [242] Porter P Waugh b: Jan 1898 in Upshur Co WV d: Alt. 1924
- + [243] Irene Jackson b: 24 Sep 1907 in Upshur Co WV m: 27 Jul 1926 in Upshur Co WV d: 20 Jun 1997 in St Mary's, Pleasants Co WV Father: Irvin Jackson
- 6 [244] Densal Waugh b: 1900
- \* 2nd Wife of [154] Jacob David Hamilton "Jake" Waugh
- + Bertha Gould b: 23 Nov 1858 in Upshur Co VA m: 3 Feb 1918 in Upshur Co WV d: 3 Dec 1918 in Upshur Co WV Father: Marshall Gould Mother: Celestia Perry
- \* 3rd Wife of [154] Jacob David Hamilton "Jake" Waugh
- + Rebecca Ann Burdett b: Abt. 1866 in Roane Co WV m: 2 Feb 1921 Father: Lovel Burdett Mother: E Unknown
- 5 John Hensley Grubb Waugh b: 24 Sep 1856 in Upshur Co VA d: 1 May 1937
- + Nancy Jane Fitzgerald b: Jul 1865 in Upshur Co VA m: 29 Aug 1887 in Upshur Co WV d: 1939
- 6 Audrey Mae Waugh b: 18 Jun 1888 d: 1959 in Upshur Co WV
- + Albert Kautz b: 24 Oct 1882 d: Jun 1971 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- 6 Edward Douglas Waugh b: 14 Apr 1890 d: 22 Oct 1917 in Upshur Co WV, buried Sago Cemetery, Sago
- 6 Della Blanche Waugh b: 12 Nov 1891 d: May 1964 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- + Charles Spurgeon Tenney b: 13 Apr 1892 in Tenmile, Upshur Co WV m: 4 Sep 1922 in Upshur Co WV d: Jan 1951 in Upshur Co WV Father: Samuel McCann Tenney
- 6 Luella Waugh b: 30 May 1893 d: 1 Mar 1974 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- + Taylor Johns b: 17 Jan 1885 d: Nov 1968 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- 6 Lloyd Lee Waugh b: 9 Sep 1895 d: 15 Jul 1969 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Old Heavner Cemetery
- + Leda Muri Kiddy b: 8 Dec 1896 in Upshur Co WV m: 31 Jul 1923 in Upshur Co WV d: 1936 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Old Heavner Cemetery Father: J Kiddy Mother: Mary Jane Sharp
- 7 James N Waugh b: 1924 d: 1944 in English Channel, buried in Brookwood National Cemetery, UK
- 7 Carolyn Kiddy Waugh b: 1939
- + Joseph Gregori
- 8 Brian Lloyd Gregori
- 8 Stephen Joseph Gregori
- 8 Jeanlucie Waugh Gregori
- 7 Jean Waugh
- \* 2nd Wife of Lloyd Lee Waugh
- + Lucy Frame b: 10 Jul 1911 d: 13 Jan 1999 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- 6 Cephus C Waugh b: 30 Nov 1896 d: Apr 1897
- 6 Dewey Carl Waugh b: 11 May 1898 d: Oct 1976 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Cemetery
- + Georgia E Crites b: 1899 in Upshur Co WV m: 3 Sep 1919 in Upshur Co WV d: in Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Cemetery Father: J E Crites Mother: L E Unknown
- 7 Carl Waugh
- 7 Lawrence R Waugh b: 22 May 1921 d: 26 Aug 1921 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Cemetery
- 6 Male Waugh b: Jun 1900 d: 11 Aug 1900 in Upshur Co WV
- 6 Amos Waugh b: 3 Jun 1901 in Upshur Co WV d: 30 May 1984 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Cemetery
- + Lillian Hornbeck b: Abt. 1911 in Upshur Co WV m: 31 Aug 1939 in Carlisleburgh KY d: in Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Cemetery Father: Andrew Hornbeck
- 6 Nancy Lou Waugh b: 1941 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- + Ronald C Davidson
- 8 Clint Waugh Davidson
- 8 Shea Ronald Davidson
- 7 Gary Andrew Waugh b: 11 Jan 1945 in Upshur Co WV
- + Joyce Gerrard
- 8 Jeffrey Alan Waugh b: 23 Feb 1966
- 8 Gregory Amos Waugh b: 14 Aug 1968
- + Ellen Carlson
- 9 Gregory Amos Waugh, Jr b: 11 Feb 1988
- 7 Percilla Sue Waugh b: 18 Mar 1949 in Upshur Co WV
- + Gary Lynn Bailey
- 8 Aaron Harold Bailey
- 8 Travis Matthew Bailey
- 6 Maxine Jane Waugh b: 6 May 1903
- 5 William Warren Watson Waugh b: 19 May 1858 in Upshur Co VA d: 1928 in Kanawha Head, Upshur Co WV, buried in Oak Grove Cemetery
- + Isabel Rachel "Belle" Pritt b: Sep 1862 in Kanawha Head, Upshur Co WV m: 17 Sep 1882 in Upshur Co WV d: 1936 in Kanawha Head, Upshur Co WV, buried Oak Grove Cemetery Father: James Pritt Mother: Rachel B McKisic
- 6 Mary Viola Waugh b: 3 Aug 1883 in Kanawha Head, Upshur Co WV d: 1956 in Kanawha Head, Upshur Co WV, buried in Pleasant Dale Cemetery
- + John Harlan b: 1879 in Upshur Co WV m: 1 Oct 1904 in Upshur Co WV Father: William Harlan Mother: Mary Unknown
- 7 Muriel Harlan
- 7 Lance Harlan
- 7 Glen Harlan
- 7 Harold Harlan
- 7 Arlene Harlan b: 1911 in Newlon, Upshur Co WV d: 1935
- 7 Edith Harlan
- 6 Mattie Hope Waugh b: 21 Nov 1884 in Upshur Co VA d: 21 Jan 1961 in Upshur Co VA
- + John Jackson Freeman b: 18 Apr 1866 m: 29 May 1903 in Upshur Co WV d: 8 Nov 1926 in Newlon, Upshur Co WV
- 7 Earl Jackson Freeman b: 9 Apr 1904
- + Gerline Charity Cotright b: 1 May 1907 d: 3 Mar 1996 in French Creek, Upshur Co WV
- 8 Kathleen Mabel Freeman b: 20 May 1924
- 8 Mary Kay Freeman b: 2 Dec 1925
- 8 Earl Jackson Freeman, Jr b: 24 Dec 1927 d: 7 Jul 1935
- 8 Mildred Marie Freeman b: 10 Oct 1929 d: 11 Mar 1965
- 8 Delma Genevieve Freeman b: 3 Sep 1931
- 8 Joseph Richard Freeman b: 12 Nov 1933
- 8 Martin May Freeman b: 15 Nov 1935



- 8 Juanita Bell Freeman b: 25 Jun 1937  
 +Morgan Peter Koerner b: 20 Oct 1932 in Randolph Co WV  
 9 Dorothy Laverne Koerner b: 21 Feb 1957  
 9 Timothy Morgan Koerner b: 4 Jun 1959  
 9 Calvin Bruce Koerner b: 23 Jun 1960  
 9 Gavin Allen Freeman b: 15 Apr 1939  
 8 George Allen "Pete" Freeman b: 6 Sep 1948  
 8 Christine Freeman b: 10 Apr 1905 d: 1 Dec 1980  
 7 Nellie Bell Freeman b: 2 Jun 1906  
 7 Della Lounette Freeman b: 2 Jun 1906  
 7 William Russell Freeman b: 1 Aug 1907 in Upshur Co WV  
 +Unknown  
 \*2nd Wife of William Russell Freeman:  
 +Mary Mary Roth b: 26 Sep 1913 in Nicholas Co WV m: 26 Jan 1944 in Upshur Co WV d: Jan 1987 in Selbyville, Upshur Co WV Father: John D Roth Mother:  
 Mary M Unknown  
 7 Virginia May Freeman b: 23 May 1909 in Upshur Co WV d: 6 Jun 1953  
 +Stillman Wade Miller b: Abt. 1908 in Upshur Co WV m: 24 Aug 1929 in Upshur Co WV  
 7 Mabel Irene Freeman b: 30 Jun 1912 in Upshur Co WV d: 1 Dec 1978  
 +Arthur William Shriver b: Abt. 1909 in Monongalia Co WV m: 23 Sep 1929 in Upshur Co WV Father: W E Shriver Mother: Hattie Unknown  
 7 John Thomas Freeman b: 16 Jun 1914 in Upshur Co WV d: 23 Nov 1934 in Upshur Co WV, buried Pleasant Dale Cemetery  
 7 Charles Edgar Freeman b: 9 Apr 1916 in Randolph Co WV  
 +Sylvia Dove Foster b: Abt. 1917 in Barbour Co WV m: 7 Nov 1937 in Upshur Co WV Father: Buck Foster Mother: Sara Phillips  
 7 Mary Alice Freeman b: 11 Aug 1918 in Upshur Co WV d: 11 Aug 1918 in Upshur Co WV  
 7 Genevieve June Freeman b: 17 Jun 1926  
 7 Edna Malvern Waugh b: 9 Jun 1887 in Upshur Co WV d: 13 Nov 1953 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Heavner Cemetery Father: John W  
 +John R Woody b: 13 Aug 1891 in Upshur Co WV m: 9 Jun 1918 in Upshur Co WV d: in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Heavner Cemetery  
 Woody Mother: Licon/Laura Hyre  
 7 John Woody  
 7 Claudia Woody  
 7 Earl Woody  
 7 Helen Woody  
 7 Ruth Woody  
 6 Vera Maude Waugh b: 14 Mar 1889 in Upshur Co WV d: 1967 in Morgantown, Monongalia Co WV Father: Tarleton Lee Powers  
 +Ira Marvin Powers b: 25 Oct 1887 m: 11 Dec 1925 d: 20 Sep 1970 in Morgantown, Monongalia Co WV  
 7 Marvin Waugh Powers b: 27 Feb 1927 d: 27 Feb 1927  
 7 Josephine Lee Powers b: 27 Jun 1928 d: 5 Jan 1994 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV  
 +Edgar Lee Burns  
 7 Robert William Powers b: 9 Jul 1929 d: 9 Jul 1929  
 7 Helena Belle Powers b: 1 Dec 1930 d: 1 Dec 1930  
 7 Vera Hope Powers b: 5 Jan 1932 d: 28 Jun 1968  
 7 Charles Claude "Gandhi" Powers b: 6 Sep 1933  
 6 Bessie Milliam Waugh b: 24 Nov 1891 d: 3 Nov 1925 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Kanawha Head  
 6 Jessie Lee Waugh b: 19 Jan 1894 in Upshur Co WV d: 25 Apr 1976 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Heavner Cemetery  
 +William "Willie" French Armstrong m: 18 Apr 1924 in Upshur Co WV  
 6 Kenneth Hazel Waugh b: 9 Sep 1896 d: 6 Sep 1971 in Gaines, Upshur Co WV, buried in Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon  
 +Nona Merritt Haymond b: 8 Aug 1903 in Gaines, Upshur Co WV m: 11 Nov 1923 in Gaines, Upshur Co WV d: 27 Oct 1959 in Arlington WV, buried in Heavner  
 Cemetery, Buckhannon Father: Alpheus Forest Haymond Mother: Sarah Hannah Lee  
 7 Wanita Hope Waugh b: 24 May 1925 in Holly Grove WV  
 +William Matthew Hamilton b: 21 May 1925 in Adrian, Upshur Co WV m: 20 Apr 1947 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV Father: William N Hamilton Mother:  
 Addie Matthews  
 8 Lester Clark Hamilton b: 27 Aug 1955 in Lorain, Lorain Co OH  
 8 Lynne Rae Hamilton b: 27 Jun 1959 in Lorain OH  
 +George Edward Murphy m: 2 Jan 1959  
 9 Benjamin Grant Murphy b: 1 Mar 1988 in Warrenton, Fauquier Co VA  
 9 Megan Kathryn Murphy b: 4 Dec 1990 in Warrenton, Fauquier Co VA  
 9 Emily Sarah Murphy b: 1 Dec 1993 in Warrenton, Fauquier Co VA  
 9 Alexander David Murphy b: 11 Aug 1998  
 7 Forest Warren "Buddy" Waugh b: 10 May 1930 d: Feb 1937  
 7 Darrell Eugene Waugh b: 22 Apr 1938 in Gaines, Upshur Co WV  
 +Betty Louetta Goodwin b: 24 Sep 1941 in Elmore, WV m: 11 Nov 1959 in Adrian, Upshur Co WV Father: Charles Lawrence Goodwin Mother: Martha Friel  
 Shreve  
 8 Darrell Eugene Waugh, Jr b: 1 Sep 1960 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV  
 +Karen Denise Lowther m: 6 Jun 1981 in Clarksburg, Harrison Co WV  
 9 Robert Michael Waugh b: 8 Apr 1987 in Fairborn, Greene Co OH  
 9 Kathryn Michelle "Katy" Waugh b: 9 Nov 1989 in Dayton, Greene Co OH  
 8 Robert Warren Waugh b: 15 Mar 1962 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV  
 +Lisa Ann Shearer b: 2 Jul 1962 m: 15 Mar 1962 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV  
 9 Jaclyn Ann Waugh b: 17 May 1981 in Clarksburg, Harrison Co WV  
 9 Lindsey Nicole Waugh b: 11 Oct 1985  
 8 Cynthia Louise Waugh b: 26 Feb 1963 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV  
 +Patrick Louis Muto b: 13 Sep 1967 in Clarksburg, Harrison Co WV m: 30 Nov 1985 in Clarksburg, Harrison Co WV  
 9 Wesley Louis Muto b: 1 Aug 1995 in Richmond, Henrico Co VA  
 \*2nd Wife of Kenneth Hazel Waugh:  
 +Bertha Hammer Harley b: 3 Aug 1904 m: 11 Nov 1961 in Salem Ridge, Upshur Co WV d: Apr 1981 in French Creek, Upshur Co WV  
 6 Claude Irvin Waugh b: 27 Mar 1899 in Kanawha Head, Upshur Co WV d: 3 Sep 1958 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in family cemetery, Goshen  
 +Ruth Loretta Sines b: 19 Jan 1923 in Goshen, Upshur Co WV m: 1954 in Summersville WV Father: James Quinter Sines Mother: Fannie Irena Gregory  
 7 Janet Sue Waugh b: Aug 1955 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV  
 +Timothy Wayne Branham b: 1954 in Summersville WV m: 1982 in Chapel Hill NC Father: Frank Andrew Branham Mother: Beulah Lee Rider  
 8 Rachel Taylor Branham b: 1985 in Siler City NC  
 8 Seneca Branham  
 5 James E J B Waugh b: 22 Feb 1860 in Upshur Co VA d: 15 Aug 1900 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Canaan Cemetery, Canaan  
 +Florence Bird Fitzgerald b: Jun 1862 in Upshur Co VA m: 9 Aug 1880 in Upshur Co WV d: 1909 Father: Wyatt Fitzgerald Mother: Mary J Unknown  
 6 Ira Waugh b: Aug 1881  
 +Ella Wilson b: 1866 m: 1 Jun 1899 in Upshur Co WV d: 1956  
 7 Ruth Wilson b: Apr 1900  
 6 Bertie Maude Waugh b: Nov 1883 in Upshur Co VA  
 +Charles C "Charley" Ansell b: 13 Sep 1888 in Braxton Co WV m: 18 Mar 1918 in Upshur Co WV d: Jan 1968 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV Father: John F Ansell  
 Mother: M V Unknown  
 6 Mary Rebecca Waugh b: Sep 1885 in Upshur Co WV  
 +George Washington Lewis b: 4 Jul 1858 in Upshur Co VA m: 23 Mar 1905 in Upshur Co WV Father: Henry H Lewis Mother: Martha Ann Unknown  
 6 Charles B "Charley" Waugh b: 9 Nov 1887 d: 1 Apr 1921 in Upshur Co WV  
 6 William J Waugh b: 12 Jul 1890 d: Jan 1972 in Upshur Co WV  
 6 Julia Edith Waugh b: Aug 1891 in Upshur Co WV  
 +Ray Flint b: Abt. 1892 in Upshur Co WV m: 30 Apr 1924 in Buckhannon Court House, Upshur Co WV Father: Parker Flint Mother: Martha Unknown  
 6 Harold G Waugh  
 6 Addie Lee Waugh b: Sep 1894 in Upshur Co VA  
 +Alphus Ray McKinnis b: 10 Feb 1891 m: 31 Aug 1915 in Upshur Co WV Father: John Lewis McKinnis Mother: Clara Belle Haymond  
 7 James Kyle McKinnis b: 22 Jun 1917  
 7 Eleanor Faye McKinnis b: 30 Dec 1920  
 +Belle McKinnis  
 8 Shirley Sue McKinnis b: 13 Nov 1927  
 \*2nd Husband of Eleanor Faye McKinnis:  
 +Woodrow Billington  
 7 Margaret Ruth McKinnis b: 7 Jan 1923  
 +Unknown McKinnis  
 7 Donald Jack McKinnis b: 20 May 1925 d: 1 Jan 1970  
 6 Leah F Waugh b: Aug 1888

- 5 Mary E. Waugh b: 28 Jun 1861
- 5 Martha A. G. Waugh b: Abt. 1860 in Upshur Co WV
- 5 Charles E. Lee b: Abt. 1855 in Upshur Co WV m: 19 Jan 1879 in Upshur Co WV Father: Nicholas B. Lee Mother: Charlotte Unknown
- 5 Enoch Henry Grant Waugh b: 22 Apr 1865 in Upshur Co WV d: 24 Aug 1918 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Boggs Cemetery near Eden
- 5 Almira Cox "Allie or Molly" Morrison b: Feb 1871 in Upshur Co WV m: 24 Oct 1886 in Upshur Co WV d: 1947 Father: James Henry Morrison Mother: Lucy Ann Russell
- 5 Henry Brown Waugh b: 27 Jun 1888 in Upshur Co WV d: 8 Sep 1951 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Heaston Cemetery
- 5 Mary Strader b: 1885 d: 1945
- 5 2nd Wife of Henry Brown Waugh
- 5 Elizabeth A. Bennett b: Abt. 1910 in Upshur Co WV m: 13 Sep 1947 in Upshur Co WV Father: Thomas Bennett Mother: Ida Riffle
- 5 Lloyd G. Waugh b: Mar 1890
- 5 2nd Wife of Enoch Henry Grant Waugh
- 5 Rosa Belle Loudin b: 5 Apr 1874 d: 16 Jul 1894 in Canaan, Upshur Co WV Father: James W. Loudin Mother: Martha S. Childers
- 5 1st Wife of Enoch Henry Grant Waugh
- 5 Bertha Demasters b: 8 Oct 1878 m: 28 Jan 1897 in Upshur Co WV d: 1964 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Boggs Cemetery near Eden Father: J. F. Demasters Mother: M. E. Unknown
- 5 Ulysses Grant Waugh b: 6 Apr 1906 d: 1 Apr 1994 in Upshur Co WV
- 5 Ruby M. Murphy b: 1 May 1906 d: 1 Apr 1994 in Upshur Co WV
- 5 Ezra James Waugh b: 16 May 1900 in Upshur Co WV d: 15 Jun 1973 in Elkins, Randolph Co WV Father: David Gregory Mother: Anna Unknown
- 5 Lucetta Caroline Gregory b: Abt. 1904 in Upshur Co WV m: 29 Jun 1926 in Upshur Co WV
- 5 Dancie Irene Waugh b: 16 Jan 1927
- 5 William Doyle Money Penny b: 27 Jul 1926 in Lewis Co WV m: 30 Jan 1946 in Lewis Co WV
- 5 Rose Mary Money Penny b: 2 Mar 1948
- 5 Carolyn Sue Money Penny b: 4 Dec 1953
- 5 Ezra James Waugh, Jr. b: 9 Jan 1928
- 5 Mary Thomas Grogg Father: Orval G. Grogg
- 5 Hartzel Ray Waugh b: 21 Nov 1930
- 5 Catherine Marie Wiant b: 27 Dec 1934 in Lewis Co WV m: 17 Apr 1954 Father: Albert Roy Wiant Mother: Hila Ethel Rogers
- 5 Charlotte Kaye Waugh b: 16 Apr 1955
- 5 Leonard Gayle Hurst m: 19 Apr 1973
- 5 Randall Ray Waugh b: 2 Jul 1959
- 5 Patti Sue Baldwin m: 1 May 1981
- 5 2nd Wife of Randall Ray Waugh
- 5 Venetia Andrews m: 17 Sep 1990
- 5 Denzil Doyle Waugh b: 15 Aug 1934
- 5 Florida Dean
- 5 Leland Loyal Waugh b: 15 Aug 1934
- 5 Freda Ann Burkhammer
- 5 Russell Gail Waugh b: 6 Apr 1936 in Eden, Upshur Co WV d: 28 Apr 1998 in Weston, Lewis Co WV
- 5 Wanda Mae Steel m: 30 Aug 1958
- 5 Robert Waugh
- 5 Stanley Waugh
- 5 Dorothy Ellen Waugh b: Abt. 1902 in Upshur Co WV
- 5 Charles "Charlie" Chipps b: Abt. 1889 in Webster Co WV m: 23 Dec 1921 in Upshur Co WV Father: Mike Chipps
- 5 Iva Mae Waugh b: 15 Aug 1908 in Upshur Co WV d: 17 Apr 1979
- 5 Thomas Jay Sargeant b: 30 Jun 1902 in Upshur Co WV m: 5 Feb 1930 in Upshur Co WV d: 25 Dec 1980 Father: Walter Langdon Sargeant Mother: Amanda Leverage
- 5 "Mandy" Lee
- 5 Icie Gay Waugh b: 1 Apr 1910 in Upshur Co WV d: 6 Apr 1979
- 5 Henry Clay Haymond b: 26 Jul 1904 in Upshur Co WV m: 10 Nov 1928 in Upshur Co WV d: Aug 1985 in Sparta, White Co TN Father: John Morgan Haymond Mother: Effie Jane Claypool
- 5 Arnold Haymond
- 5 Ronald Haymond
- 5 Geraldine Haymond
- 5 Unknown Morris
- 5 Eloise Haymond
- 5 Armolene Haymond
- 5 Lydia Faye Waugh
- 5 Susan Rebecca Waugh b: 13 Sep 1867 in Upshur Co WV d: 1904 in Buried in Baxa Cemetery, Eden, Upshur Co WV
- 5 Ephraim Arbogast Mullens b: Feb 1849 in Highland Co VA m: 8 Aug 1885 in Upshur Co WV d: 1929 in Buried in Pleasant Dale Cemetery, Selbyville, Upshur Co WV Father: George Mullens Mother: Sarah Unknown
- 5 Annette "Annetie" Mullens b: 15 Aug 1888 in Upshur Co WV d: 25 Mar 1979
- 5 Robert Theron Alkire b: 22 May 1886 in Upshur Co WV m: 7 Jul 1907 in Upshur Co WV d: 1949
- 5 Estaline Alkire b: 13 Nov 1908 d: Jun 1981 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- 5 Webb Hertz
- 5 Rose Ethel "Rosie" Alkire b: 22 Jun 1910 in Nicholas Co WV d: 11 Jun 1991
- 5 Readie Charles M. McDaniels b: Abt. 1908 in Upshur Co WV m: 14 Jul 1931 in Upshur Co WV Father: C. T. McDaniels Mother: I. N. Unknown
- 5 Ruby L. Alkire b: 1 Aug 1912 in Upshur Co WV d: 2 Apr 1992
- 5 Blonda Gay "Blondie" Woodard b: Abt. 1907 in Jackson Co WV m: 3 Apr 1930 in Upshur Co WV Father: Arite Woodard Mother: Odolet Unknown
- 5 2nd Husband of Ruby L. Alkire
- 5 Charles Harper b: 10 Dec 1898 d: Jan 1972 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- 5 Woodrow Vane Alkire b: 14 Aug 1914 in Upshur Co WV d: 17 Mar 1997 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Memorial Park
- 5 Kathleen Virginia Post b: 1923 m: 2 Oct 1946 in Upshur Co WV
- 5 Cecil M. Alkire b: 1918 d: 1941
- 5 David Earl Mullens b: 25 Mar 1890 in Randolph Co WV d: 1941 in Adolph WV
- 5 Lora Jane Loudin b: 8 Apr 1898 in Casar, Randolph Co WV m: 11 Oct 1914 in Adolph, Randolph Co WV d: 8 Dec 1978 in Elkins, Randolph Co WV Father: Nicholas L. Loudin Mother: Amanda Hicks
- 5 Cecile Lavenna Mullens b: 13 Aug 1915 in Randolph Co WV d: 19 May 1972
- 5 Richard Lewis b: Abt. 1911 in Upshur Co WV m: 22 Sep 1934 Father: Perry C. Lewis Mother: Rose Unknown
- 5 Eva Pearl Mullens b: 6 Nov 1918 in Randolph Co WV
- 5 Alden Dexter Roth b: in Nicholas Co WV m: 31 Dec 1935 in Upshur Co WV Father: John Roth Mother: Mary Unknown
- 5 Georgia Frankie Mullens b: 23 Nov 1920
- 5 Clinton Taylor
- 5 Raymond Earl Mullens b: 30 Apr 1923
- 5 Marjory Roy
- 5 Robert Marie Mullens b: 4 Aug 1929 d: 18 Aug 1974 in Dallas, Dallas Co TX
- 5 Anna Jane Mullens b: 13 Jan 1938
- 5 Betsey Foss
- 5 Clyde Foster Mullens b: 24 Sep 1892 in Upshur Co WV d: 1918
- 5 Unknown
- 5 2nd Wife of Clyde Foster Mullens
- 5 Emma Mae Sumner b: Abt. 1895 in Randolph Co WV m: 23 Feb 1936 in Upshur Co WV Father: Joseph E. Sumner Mother: Iva Unknown
- 5 William L. Mullens b: 21 May 1895 d: 4 Oct 1969 in Clarkburg, Harrison Co WV, buried in Pleasant Vale Cemetery, Selbyville
- 5 Rattie B. Lutz b: 1900 m: 15 Apr 1936 in Upshur Co WV d: Jan 1960 in Newlon WV, buried in Pleasant Vale Cemetery, Selbyville, Upshur Co
- 5 Infant Mullens
- 5 Odine May Mullens b: 23 Jan 1937 in Upshur Co WV d: 21 Sep 1966
- 5 Edmund Vance Duke b: Abt. 1914 in Upshur Co WV m: 29 Dec 1941 in Upshur Co WV Father: Robert Duke Mother: Josephine Unknown
- 5 Fae Thelma Mullens b: 24 Dec 1939 in Upshur Co WV d: 16 Jun 1973
- 5 Sarah Alice Foster b: 8 May 1880 in Randolph Co WV m: 3 Jan 1970 in Upshur Co WV d: 1 Aug 1972 Father: Joe Foster Mother: Mary McClure
- 5 Infant Mullens b: 19 Sep 1931
- 5 Mary Frances Mullens b: 13 Sep 1933 d: 1934
- 5 Maurice Ray Mullens b: 24 Dec 1933
- 5 Willie Jane Mullens b: 09 Jan 1940 in Upshur Co WV
- 5 Unknown
- 5 2nd Husband of Willie Jane Mullens
- 5 Thomas Ray Howard b: Abt. 1937 in Upshur Co WV m: 6 Jul 1957 in Upshur Co WV Father: Errol M. Howard Mother: May E. Humphrey
- 5 William Everett Mullens b: 27 Jan 1947
- 5 Baby Unknown
- 5 Infant Unknown

- +Betty Unknown
- 6 Cecil R. Mullenix b: 2 Jul 1897 d: Abt. 1965 in Buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington VA
- +Ann Unknown d: in Buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington VA
- 7 Ray Mullenix b: Abt. 1925 d: Bef. 1980
- 6 Laura/Lola P. Mullenix b: 17 Feb 1899 in Upshur Co WV d: 5 Feb 1971 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Memorial Park
- +Walter T. Chidester b: 21 Feb 1887 in Upshur Co WV m: 28 Dec 1913 in Upshur Co WV d: 28 Jan 1931 in Eden, Upshur Co WV, buried in Baza Cemetery
- 7 Arnold Lee Chidester b: 3 May 1916 d: 6 Jul 1916
- 7 Raymond Vane Chidester b: 1917 d: 1921
- 7 Delvena Pearl Chidester b: 12 Mar 1920 in Eden, Upshur Co WV d: 23 Nov 1993 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Memorial Park, Buckhannon
- +Victor Arthur Baptista b: 9 Jun 1907 in Wooden Valley CA m: 9 Jun 1946 d: 29 Sep 1997 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Memorial Park, Buckhannon
- 7 Jessie I. Chidester b: 20 Jun 1921 in Eden, Upshur Co WV
- +Charles E. Thorpe b: 19 Feb 1912 in Gould, Upshur Co WV m: 22 Dec 1969 in Denver, Arapahoe Co CO
- 7 Elmer N. Chidester b: 1922 d: 1923
- 7 Donald William Chidester b: 11 Apr 1925 in Eden, Upshur Co WV d: 29 Mar 1995 in Morgantown, Monongalia Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Memorial Park, Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- +Martha Frances Moritz b: 15 May 1934 m: 15 Jul 1955 in Chillicothe, Ross Co OH
- 7 L. Madeline Chidester b: 20 Oct 1926 in Eden, Upshur Co WV
- +John J. Kulina b: 11 Dec 1912 in Clarksburg, Harrison Co WV d: 28 Apr 1997 in Morgantown, Monongalia Co WV, buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Clarksburg
- 6 Trudy Hope Mullenix b: 16 Jul 1900 d: 26 May 1997 in Beverly, Randolph Co WV
- +Raymond McClellan
- 7 John McClellan
- 7 Lee McClellan
- 7 Norma McClellan
- 7 Dorothy McClellan b: May 1926
- 7 Faye McClellan b: 22 Sep 1929
- 7 James Ira McClellan b: 5 Aug 1933
- 7 Infant McClellan
- 5 Lorenzo Dow Waugh b: Feb 1869 d: 1903
- +Emma Black
- 6 Ralph Wyandotte "Lucky" Waugh b: 22 Sep 1887 d: 7 Apr 1973 in Rock Cave, Upshur Co WV
- +Mary Demasters m: 18 Oct 1914 in Upshur Co WV
- \*2nd Wife of Lorenzo Dow Waugh
- +Tyrissa H. "Ressie" Loudin b: Aug 1876 m: Abt. 1893 d: Abt. 1910 Father: James W. Loudin Mother: Martha S. Childers
- 6 Arthur B. Waugh b: 10 Aug 1894 in WV d: 10 Mar 1947 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA, buried East Lawn Cemetery
- +Jennette Harriet Rockwell b: 18 Mar 1894 in OR d: 11 Jan 1984 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA
- 7 Arthur B. Waugh, Jr. b: 14 Nov 1922
- 7 George Herbert Waugh b: 26 Jan 1928
- +Phyllis Cole d: Bef. 2000
- 8 George Herbert Waugh, Jr. b: 15 Sep 1948 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA
- +Janet Unknown m: in Woodland CA
- 9 Unknown Waugh
- 8 Pamela Darlene Waugh b: 10 Jan 1951 in Placer Co CA
- +Felix Hernandez
- 9 Lisa M. Hernandez b: 12 May 1971 in Yolo Co CA
- 9 Jason E. Hernandez b: 11 Sep 1972 in Yolo Co CA d: 16 Jul 1982 in Sacramento Co CA
- 9 Jennette A. Hernandez b: 21 Aug 1976 in Yolo Co CA
- 8 Steven Bruce Waugh b: 5 Jan 1954 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA d: 24 Dec 1988 in Sacramento Co CA
- 8 Michael Howard Waugh b: 10 Jun 1955 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA
- 8 Patricia G. Waugh b: 6 Aug 1956 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA d: Aug 1956 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA
- 8 Lorrie J. Waugh b: 25 Sep 1957 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA
- 6 Norval D. Waugh b: 16 Jan 1896 in Upshur Co WV
- +Gladys Unknown
- 7 Patty Jean Waugh
- 7 Phoebe Ann Waugh
- 6 Martha Rebecca Waugh b: 26 Aug 1898 d: 1 May 1969
- +Charles McClellan Davis b: 5 May 1889 in Brown WV d: Jan 1970 in Sonora, Tuolumne Co CA Father: John Davis Mother: Unknown Brown
- 7 Julia Rebecca Davis
- +Gene Patterson Acworth Father: William Acworth Mother: Dolly Patterson
- 8 Phillip Acworth
- 8 Jennifer Lynn Acworth
- 9 Alexis R. Acworth
- \*2nd Husband of Julia Rebecca Davis
- +Robert Singer Dye b: 31 Jan 1930 in Trenton NJ d: 26 Nov 1995 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward Co FL Father: Robert Dye Mother: Anne Unknown
- 7 Michael "Mike" Davis
- 7 Margie Davis
- 7 Sharlie Davis
- 5 Margaret J. Waugh b: 4 Oct 1870 d: 15 Feb 1872 in Upshur Co WV
- 5 William Waugh b: Oct 1871 d: Feb 1873 in Upshur Co WV
- 5 Francis Marion Waugh b: 30 Oct 1873 in Upshur Co WV d: 2 Oct 1949 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Rice Cemetery, Banks District
- +Lucetta Golden b: Abt. 1876 in Upshur Co WV m: 3 May 1900 in Upshur Co WV Father: Dennis N. Golden Mother: Emily Unknown
- \*2nd Wife of Francis Marion Waugh
- +Laura Robey b: 1870 in Upshur Co WV m: 23 Nov 1908 in Upshur Co WV d: 5 Mar 1924 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Haymond Cemetery Father: Unknown Robey Mother: Sarah A. Unknown
- 5 Jerusha Leah Waugh b: 1875
- +Charles Lee
- \*2nd Husband of Jerusha Leah Waugh
- +Lorenzo D. Pugh
- 4 Leah Jerusha Waugh b: 1837 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 15 Mar 1871 in Pocahontas Co VA
- +John Fultz b: 1833 in Rockingham Co VA m: 3 Jul 1860 in Upshur Co VA d: 5 Jul 1861 in Upshur Co VA Father: Adam Fultz Mother: Elizabeth Bolton
- 5 Mary Emma Fultz b: 30 Nov 1861 in Upshur Co VA d: 24 Oct 1925 in Upshur Co WV
- +William Anderson Foster b: 1 Mar 1858 in Upshur Co VA m: 1 Sep 1881 in Upshur Co WV Father: John A. Foster Mother: Elizabeth Unknown
- 6 Ethel Foster b: Jun 1882
- 6 William R. Foster b: Jun 1886
- 6 Bertha Florence Foster b: 11 Dec 1888 in Upshur Co WV d: May 1978 in Myrtle Beach SC
- +Zelotes R. Knotts b: 1 Aug 1885 in Taylor Co WV m: 6 Aug 1911 in Upshur Co WV d: 15 Dec 1969 in Myrtle Beach SC
- 6 Ray G. Foster b: Mar 1894 in Upshur Co WV
- +Lillian Hannon b: Abt. 1897 in Taylor Co WV m: 7 Mar 1917 in Upshur Co WV Father: G. A. Hannon Mother: Anna Unknown
- 6 Alva M. Foster b: Mar 1897
- \*2nd Husband of Leah Jerusha Waugh
- +Pleasant A. Smith b: 26 Mar 1830 in Pendleton Co VA m: 26 Mar 1863 d: 15 Feb 1887 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: James Smith Mother: Margaret Unknown
- 5 Adda Smith b: Abt. 1864
- 5 Minnie Smith b: Abt. 1866
- 5 Prudy S. Smith b: 17 Nov 1867 in Upshur Co WV d: 2 May 1896 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Pleasant Dale Cemetery, South Buckhannon
- +Melrose E. Roberbaugh b: 14 Jun 1865 in Upshur Co WV m: 31 Oct 1888 in Upshur Co WV d: 24 Jun 1904 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Pleasant Dale Cemetery, South Buckhannon Father: Simon J. Roberbaugh Mother: Julian Unknown
- 6 Ralph A. Roberbaugh b: 10 Oct 1890 in Upshur Co WV
- 5 Vinnie Smith b: Abt. 1870
- 5 Emory Lorenzo Waugh b: 19 May 1843 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 13 Oct 1932 in Vandalia, Lewis Co WV, buried in Vandalia Cemetery
- +Mary Sophia Tanta b: Jun 1846 in Barbours Co VA m: 11 Sep 1866 in Upshur Co WV d: 1 Sep 1904 in Arlington, Upshur Co WV, buried in Salem Cemetery, Banks District Father: Anthony Tanta Mother: Emma Dix
- 1 Mary Emma Corinne Waugh b: 5 Jul 1867 in Upshur Co WV d: 1 Sep 1961 in Jane Lew, Lewis Co WV
- +Philip Madison Allman b: 13 Jul 1856 in Upshur Co WV m: 24 Apr 1884 in Upshur Co WV Father: Samuel Bonnett Allman Mother: Nancy Elizabeth McElvey
- 6 Virgil Allman b: 18 Aug 1895 d: Jun 1976 in FL
- 6 Olive Allman
- 6 Female Allman



- 6 Ruby Allman  
6 Mary Minerva Allman b: 15 Feb 1902 in WV d: 12 Jul 1992 in Los Angeles Co CA  
+Unknown Fletcher  
6 Flora Allman  
6 Emma Allman  
6 Cecil P Allman b: 20 Jan 1906 in WV d: 8 Jun 1975 in San Diego Co CA  
5 Female Waugh b: 14 Oct 1868 in Upshur Co WV d: 19 Oct 1868 in Upshur Co WV  
5 Zella M Waugh b: 18 Sep 1875 in Upshur Co WV  
+Howard B Davidson b: Abt 1883 in Upshur Co WV m: 1 Mar 1902 in Upshur Co WV Father: Elisha D Davidson Mother: Sarah Friend  
5 Myrtle Waugh b: Abt 1876 d: Bef 1900  
5 Theresa L Waugh b: 13 Jul 1879 d: 31 Dec 1889  
5 Libby "Bibbie" S Waugh b: Jun 1881 d: 1933 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Laurel Fork  
+Stanley B Rigglesman b: Sep 1877 m: 4 Apr 1899 in Upshur Co WV Father: John W Rigglesman Mother: Malvina Ray  
6 Orval T Rigglesman b: Jul 1899  
6 Orson R Rigglesman b: 18 Jul 1899 d: Dec 1978 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV  
5 Minnie Lorinda Waugh b: Nov 1884 in Upshur Co WV d: 1906  
+Henry R Davidson b: Abt 1884 in Upshur Co WV m: 25 Dec 1903 in Upshur Co WV Father: Elisha D Davidson Mother: Sarah Friend  
5 Elda L Waugh b: 17 Nov 1888 in Upshur Co WV  
+Unknown Jeffries  
\*2nd Wife of Enoch Lorenzo Waugh:  
+Sarah M Friel m: 20 Aug 1905  
5 Martha Elizabeth Waugh b: Oct 1906 d: Bef 1932  
4 John William Worthington Waugh b: 6 Jul 1850 in Upshur Co VA d: 11 Apr 1931 in La Plata, Macon Co, MO  
+Mary Catherine "Mollie" Smith b: 13 Sep 1849 in IA m: 7 Sep 1871 in Cunningham, Chariton Co MO d: 13 Jan 1931 in La Plata, Macon Co, MO Father: Murphy Smith Mother: Charity Simons  
5 Male Waugh b: 1 Mar 1874 d: 1 Mar 1874  
5 Maud Vanduyne Waugh b: 30 Jul 1876 in Davis Co IA d: 3 Jul 1966 in Little Rock AR  
+Joseph Arthur Klepper b: 28 Jun 1869 in Lathrop MO m: 30 Jul 1896 in Sumner, Chariton Co MO d: 12 Sep 1902 in Sumner, Chariton Co MO, buried in Lathrop MO Father: T G Klepper Mother: Unknown  
6 Ruth Maud Klepper b: 16 Jul 1899 in Sumner, Chariton Co MO d: 9 Dec 1982 in Little Rock AR  
+Newton D Settle b: 24 Jan 1898 d: Jul 1986 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co MO  
\*2nd Husband of Maud Vanduyne Waugh:  
+William Washington Henderson b: 26 Sep 1861 in Rothville, Chariton Co MO m: 6 Apr 1913 in La Plata, Macon Co MO d: 3 Mar 1951 in Kirksville MO, buried La Plata, Macon Co MO  
5 Flora E Waugh b: 16 Aug 1878 in Davis Co IA d: 22 Sep 1939 in St Louis MO, buried in Mt Auburn Cemetery, Somerville MA  
+Addison Colwell Ballard b: 1856 in St Paul, Decatur Co IN m: 1 Nov 1900 in Sumner, Chariton Co MO d: 22 Aug 1911 in Taylor TX Father: Lewis Ballard Mother: Lucinda Colwell  
6 Lewis Addison Ballard b: 16 Apr 1903 in Sumner, Chariton Co MO d: 6 Sep 1968 in MA, buried East Dennis, Barnstable Co  
+Margaret Gwendolyn Jones b: 13 May 1904 in Venedocia, Van Wert Co OH m: 24 Aug 1929 d: 26 Sep 1982 in MA, buried East Dennis, Barnstable Co Father: John Brough Jones Mother: Annie Owens Evans  
7 John Addison Ballard b: 6 Nov 1930 in Oak Park, Cook Co IL  
7 James Lewis Ballard b: 7 Feb 1933 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co MI  
7 Sarah Ballard b: 10 Sep 1938 in Evanston, Cook Co IL  
\*2nd Husband of Flora E Waugh:  
+Harry Stewart Daniels b: 1866 m: 18 Jan 1918 in Jerseyville, Jersey Co IL d: 26 Nov 1922 in Jerseyville, Jersey Co IL Father: James Stewart Daniels  
5 Murphy M Waugh b: 12 Sep 1880 in Laclede, Linn Co MO d: 21 Oct 1907 in Chillicothe, Livingston Co MO, buried Breckenridge, Caldwell Co MO  
+Verna M Bryan b: 14 Jan 1883 in Chillicothe, Livingston Co MO m: 14 Mar 1906 in Chillicothe, Livingston Co OH d: May 1977 in Jacksonville, Duval Co FL Father: Adrial K Bryan Mother: Mary Terrell  
6 Roger Murphy Waugh b: 27 May 1907 in Chillicothe, Livingston Co MO d: Jun 1966 in Orlando, Orange Co FL  
+Celia Conley m: 28 Jul 1928 in Gary, Lake Co IN  
\*2nd Wife of Roger Murphy Waugh:  
+Unknown Stewart  
7 Roger Murphy Waugh, Jr b: 18 May 1937 in Los Angeles Co CA  
4 Homer Marion Waugh b: 19 May 1854 in Upshur Co VA d: 28 May 1941 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Old Heavener Cemetery  
+Malissa Jane Morrison b: 14 Aug 1858 in Barbours Co VA m: 10 May 1877 in Upshur WV d: 1931 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Old Heavener Cemetery Father: James Henry Morrison Mother: Lucy Ann Russell  
5 Homer Roy Waugh b: 4 Jan 1879 in Kanawha Head, Upshur Co WV d: 1945 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Old Heavener Cemetery  
+Eliza P Newton b: 1885 in Sutton VA m: 17 Oct 1905 in Washington DC d: in Upshur Co WV, buried in Old Heavener Cemetery Father: William P Newton Mother: Malissa Unknown  
6 Mary Newton Waugh b: 3 Oct 1906 d: 8 Jul 1991  
+Unknown Wooddell  
7 John Wooddell b: 15 Oct 1934  
+Phyllis Garrettson  
6 Winston Pitt Waugh b: 22 Feb 1908 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV d: 6 May 1908  
6 Louise Waugh b: 24 Aug 1910 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV d: 15 Dec 1919 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Old Heavener Cemetery  
6 John Hamilton Waugh b: 9 Apr 1914 d: 3 Jun 1981 in Jacksonville, Duval Co FL  
6 Helen Katherine Waugh b: 26 Aug 1918  
5 Sca "Sis" M Waugh b: 7 Aug 1881 in Upshur Co WV d: Jul 1962 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Old Heavener Cemetery  
5 Jay Waugh b: 25 Aug 1883 in Upshur Co WV d: 1943 in FL  
+Juana Unknown  
6 Roy Waugh  
6 Virginia Lee Waugh  
6 Robert Waugh  
\*2nd Wife of Jay Waugh:  
+Margaret Romine m: 21 Sep 1871 in Harrison Co WV Father: Levi Romine Mother: Jemima Unknown  
3 James "Jim" Waugh III b: 14 Dec 1834  
+Sarah "Tolly" Cochran b: 10 Aug 1818 in Hillsboro, Pocahontas Co WV m: 7 Dec 1838 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 13 Oct 1868 in Pocahontas Co WV Father: John Cochran Mother: Elizabeth "Betty" Jones  
\*2nd Wife of James "Jim" Waugh III:  
+Harriet Lamb b: 1848 m: Abt 1878  
4 Rudolph Waugh b: 1879  
3 Rebecca Waugh  
3 Emma Waugh  
3 Margaret Waugh b: Abt 1854  
+Mary E McQuinn b: 7 Apr 1816 m: 11 Mar 1849 in Jackson Co WV Father: Samuel McQuinn Mother: Eleanor Brown  
4 Catherine "Cate" Waugh b: 1830 d: Abt Apr 1934  
+Henry Wolf b: Abt 1848 m: 20 Mar 1873 in Mason Co WV Father: Lewis Wolf Mother: Christina Harpold  
5 Allen Wolf b: Abt 1874  
5 Early Wolf b: Abt 1876  
5 Otis Wolf b: Abt 1877  
4 Martha Waugh b: 4 Jan 1836 d: 8 Apr 1934 in Buffalo, Putnam Co WV, buried in Wolf Valley Cemetery, Leon, Union Dist, Mason Co  
+Andrew Lewis Pickens b: 17 Aug 1833 in Mason Co VA m: 23 Dec 1873 in Mason Co WV d: 1916 in Mason Co WV, buried in Wolf Valley Cemetery, Leon, Union Dist Father: Spencer Pickens Mother: Margaret Ann Knapp  
5 Phyllis Pickens  
5 Mary Margaret Pickens b: Abt 1873  
+Charles Beaman  
\*2nd Husband of Mary Margaret Pickens:  
+Unknown Partner  
5 Robert Gray Pickens b: Abt 1873  
+Unknown Partner  
5 Andrew Green Pickens b: 8 Dec 1879 d: 27 Jan 1933  
+Balloua De Waver b: Abt 1878 m: 1898 in Waterloo WV  
6 Lester Pickens  
6 Theodore Pickens b: 18 Nov 1887  
6 Loretta Eliza Pickens

- 6 Minnie Ernestine Pickens  
 \*2nd Wife of Andrew Owen Pickens:  
 +Pearl Ramsey  
 \*3rd Wife of Andrew Owen Pickens:  
 +Minnie Bailes  
 \*4th Wife of Andrew Owen Pickens:  
 +Ethel Harless  
 \*5th Wife of Andrew Owen Pickens:  
 +Alice Kimberling  
 5 Jennie Pickens b: 28 Jan 1888 d: Mar 1984 in Buffalo, Putnam Co WV  
 +Unknown Stephens  
 5 Anna Pickens b: 6 Feb 1893  
 +Unknown Smith  
 5 Dora Pickens  
 +Unknown Catto  
 5 Herman Pickens  
 5 Leonard Pickens b: 22 Jul 1908 d: Jun 1972 in Sheffield Lake, Lorain Co OH
- 3 Allen Jones Waugh b: Abt. 1825 in VA  
 +Sarah Ann Vandenberg b: Abt. 1829 in MO m: 29 May 1845 in Cape Girardeau MO  
 4 Don James Waugh b: 24 May 1848 in MO d: 4 Jul 1901 in Jasper Co MO, buried in Webb City Cemetery  
 +Matilda Johnson m: Abt. 1879 in Jasper Co MO  
 5 Etta May Waugh b: 26 Mar 1885  
 5 Minnie Waugh b: 3 Sep 1887  
 5 Ada Waugh b: Abt. 1890  
 5 Flora Waugh b: 26 Jan 1893  
 5 Ira Waugh b: Abt. 1896  
 5 Perry Waugh b: Abt. 1899
- 4 Franklin C Waugh b: Abt. 1852  
 4 John J Waugh b: Abt. 1854  
 4 Frances Waugh b: Abt. 1857
- 3 Isabella "Toby" Waugh b: 1826  
 +John Brock b: 26 Feb 1818 in Bath Co VA m: 27 Oct 1842 in Pocahontas Co VA d: Abt. 1888 Father: William Brock Mother: Rachel Unknown  
 4 Rebecca Sarah Brock b: 12 Dec 1843 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 1915  
 +Travis Parsons b: Abt. 1841 in Jackson Co VA m: 20 Feb 1861 in Jackson Co VA Father: Henry Parsons Mother: Lavinia "Vinnie" Turner  
 5 James Monroe Parsons b: 1861 in Jackson Co WV  
 5 Caroline Parsons b: Abt. 1864 in Jackson Co WV  
 5 Isabella Parsons b: Abt. 1866 in Jackson Co WV  
 5 Martha J Parsons b: Abt. 1868 in Jackson Co WV  
 5 Female Parsons b: 1870 in Jackson Co WV
- 4 William Young Brock b: 16 Aug 1845 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 8 Feb 1846 in Pocahontas Co VA  
 4 Robert Moffitt Brock b: 8 Jan 1847 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 14 Jul 1860 in Jackson Co VA  
 4 Elizabeth Susan Brock b: 12 Jun 1850 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 4 Nov 1855 in Pocahontas Co VA  
 4 Margaret Dortha "Maggie" Brock b: 19 Feb 1854 in Clover Creek, Pocahontas Co VA d: 1 Apr 1941 in Louisa Co IA, buried in Columbus City Cemetery  
 +George W Brock b: 1858 m: 2 Aug 1885 in Columbus Junction, Louisa Co IA d: 1937 in Louisa Co IA, buried in Columbus City Cemetery  
 5 William H Brock b: 1887 d: 1953 in Louisa Co IA, buried in Columbus City Cemetery
- 4 Hannah Rachel Brock b: 19 May 1856 in Allegheny Mt, Pocahontas Co VA d: 12 Apr 1945 in West Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA  
 +Eli Thomas m: 4 Feb 1886 in Harlan Co NE Father: John Thomas Mother: Rebecca Packer  
 5 Bessie Thomas b: 1888 in Harlan Co NE d: 1891  
 5 Ida Thomas b: 1890 in Bird City, Cheyenne Co KS d: 1893  
 5 Joseph Elmer Thomas b: 12 Feb 1898 in Topeka KS d: 25 Jul 1989 in Fresno, Fresno Co CA, buried in Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood  
 +Eliase Mae Merrill m: 10 Feb 1921 in West Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA  
 6 Theodore Nathan Thomas b: 5 Dec 1921 in West Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA d: 15 Jul 1989 in Marana, Pima Co AZ  
 +Heleen Irene Williams  
 \*2nd Wife of Theodore Nathan Thomas:  
 +Blanche Minera St Pierre b: 30 Mar 1922 m: 4 Sep 1947 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA d: 8 Oct 1993 in Marana, Pima Co AZ  
 6 Robert Lee Thomas b: 26 Jul 1924 in Los Angeles Co CA  
 +Phyllis Lorraine Michaelson  
 6 Willard Vincent Thomas b: 4 Sep 1928 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co CA d: 22 Nov 1990 in AL  
 +Mary Elizabeth Barlow  
 \*2nd Wife of Willard Vincent Thomas:  
 +Dorothy Christine Bishop b: 22 Mar 1928 m: 27 Aug 1966 in Marietta GA d: May 1992 in Centre, Cherokee Co AL  
 6 Maxine Ramona Thomas b: 20 Feb 1930 in Los Angeles Co CA  
 +David Arthur Clark  
 6 Stanley Burton Thomas b: 12 Sep 1935 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co CA d: 10 Feb 1936 in West Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA  
 \*2nd Wife of Joseph Elmer Thomas:  
 +Alice Unknown
- 4 Lydia Caroline Brock b: 25 Apr 1858 in Massinbred Mt, Pocahontas Co VA d: 3 Mar 1943 in West Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA  
 +Peter Anderson b: in Denmark  
 5 George William Anderson b: 16 Oct 1896 in CO d: 2 Apr 1980 in Oceanside, San Diego Co CA, ashes scattered at sea  
 +Mildred Mary Masters b: 4 Oct 1910 in IL d: 31 May 1990 in San Diego Co CA Father: Unknown Masters Mother: Unknown Bowers  
 5 Jesse Earl Anderson b: 20 May 1889 in CO d: 4 Apr 1952 in Los Angeles Co CA  
 4 Mary Virginia Brock b: 25 Apr 1858 in Massinbred Mt, Pocahontas Co VA d: 25 Jul 1858 in Pocahontas Co VA  
 4 Levi Joseph Brock b: 9 May 1860 in Jackson Co VA d: 1 Jul 1912  
 +Pearline Annette Thomas b: Bet. 1861 - 1865 in IN m: 23 Jul 1884 in Orleans, Harlan Co NE  
 5 Ethel Iva Brock b: 1 Jun 1885  
 +Clyde Milton Trueblood b: 21 Oct 1886 d: Mar 1964 in WA  
 5 Harold Clyde Trueblood b: 5 Oct 1920 d: Sep 1986 in Silverdale, Kitsap Co WA  
 +Marlene Margetta  
 5 Arlen Lewis Brock b: 13 Mar 1889 in Bird City, Cheyenne Co KS d: Nov 1963 in OR  
 +Marlene Unknown  
 5 Arlene Marjorie Brock  
 \*2nd Wife of Arlen Lewis Brock:  
 +Lillian "Lillie" Walker b: 1892 in AL m: 8 Oct 1910 Father: William Henry Walker Mother: Sarah Arminda Hyde  
 5 Carroll Levi Brock b: 20 Jun 1895 d: 6 Aug 1958  
 +Marjorie Jean Smith m: 18 Jul 1916  
 5 Elbert Brock  
 5 Leona Brock  
 5 Marjorie Brock  
 5 Nellie Pearl Brock  
 +William Henry Kessler  
 5 Leona David Brock b: 28 Sep 1902 d: 18 Nov 1918  
 4 George Albert Brock b: 5 May 1848 in Jackson Co WV d: 8 Jun 1933 in Beloit, Mitchell Co KS  
 +Audie Angeline Alaine Clark b: 11 Apr 1848 in KS m: 19 Nov 1884 in Stockton, Butte Co KS d: 12 Mar 1952 in San Joaquin Co CA  
 5 William Ernest Brock b: 9 Sep 1887 in Bird City, Cheyenne Co KS d: 30 Jul 1960 in Olathe, Johnson Co KS, buried at Oak Lawn Cemetery  
 +Pearl Leona Berger m: 18 Aug 1909 d: Abt. Jul 1960  
 6 Stella Brock  
 +Johnnie Harris  
 6 Olive Brock  
 +Unknown Garrett  
 6 Leona E Brock  
 6 Herbert M Brock  
 5 Ethel May Brock b: 28 Dec 1889 in Bird City, Cheyenne Co KS d: 2 Mar 1890 in Bird City, Cheyenne Co KS  
 5 Earl Ezra Brock b: 28 Apr 1891 in Sharon, Angell Co CO d: 28 Feb 1970 in San Gabriel (Hospital), Los Angeles Co CA, buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Hollywood Hills  
 +Marjorie Henderson m: 8 Apr 1897  
 +Carl Will of Earl Ezra Brock  
 +Theresa E Brock

7. Mike Rhodes b: 8 Oct 1957  
 5. Minty Florence Waugh b: 1 Jan 1907 in Thorny Creek WV  
 +Lamuel Rubin Vance m: 19 Mar 1940 in Monterey VA. Father: Vance  
 6. Juanita Vance b: 18 Mar 1907 in Monterey VA. Father: Vance

6. Francis Brock  
 5. Ada Rose Brock b: 4 Nov 1895 in Beloit, Mitchell Co KS d: 17 Feb 1979 in Riverside, Riverside Co CA  
 +Walter H Maynard b: in KS m: 23 Feb 1916  
 6. Mabel Maxell Maynard b: 29 Dec 1920 in KS d: 16 Aug 1992 in San Diego, San Diego Co CA, buried at Greenwood Memorial Park  
 +Margaret L Tracy  
 7. Arlene Rose Maynard b: 7 Nov 1943 in San Diego Co CA  
 7. Tracy Merle Maynard b: 8 Mar 1952 in San Diego Co CA  
 5. Lyle Walter Brock b: 31 Mar 1904 in Beloit, Mitchell Co KS d: 16 Dec 1987 in Everett, Snohomish Co WA  
 +Dora Blaine m: 29 Aug 1928 in Concordia, Cloud Co KS  
 5. Lawrence Elmer Brock b: 29 Jun 1906 in Beloit, Mitchell Co KS d: 29 Mar 1981 in Canoga Park, Los Angeles Co CA, buried in Desert Lawn Memorial Park, Calimesa  
 +Ruth Shane b: in KS  
 5. Ora Vernon Brock b: 18 Aug 1909 in KS d: 15 Jul 1955 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co CA  
 +Mildred Anderson  
 5. John Benjamin Brock  
 +Ethel Maxine Watkins  
 5. Dorothy Evelyn Thompson b: 21 Oct 1915 in KS d: 13 Jan 1981 in Thousand Oaks, Ventura Co CA  
 +Francis Marion Brokaw b: 13 Dec 1912 in OK d: 1 Nov 1982 in Tulare Co CA. Father: Unknown Brokaw. Mother: Unknown Laughlin  
 6. Cheryl Ann Brokaw b: 11 Oct 1942  
 6. Janet Brokaw b: 24 May 1944

5. Francis Brock  
 5. Marcus Greene Waugh b: Abt. 1827 d: Abt. 1889 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery

- +Susan H Johnson b: Abt. 1828 m: 13 Sep 1850 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 1916  
 4. Julia Waugh b: 10 Nov 1852 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 30 Nov 1855 in Pocahontas Co VA

4. Mary Jane Waugh b: Abt. 1853 in Pocahontas Co VA

- +Hugh Hanson Sharp b: 21 Aug 1848 in Fairview, Pocahontas Co VA m: 9 Apr 1870 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 19 Jun 1912 Father: John Sharp Mother: Sarah Johnson

5. Amanda S Sharp b: 7 Sep 1872 in Fairview, Pocahontas Co WV

5. Hanson J M Sharp b: 24 Jul 1873 in Fairview, Pocahontas Co WV d: 12 Apr 1941 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV

5. Bettie A Sharp b: Abt. Sep 1875 in Pocahontas Co WV d: Jul 1876

5. Amos J E Sharp b: 7 May 1878 in Fairview, Pocahontas Co WV

5. Frances Elizabeth Sharp b: 14 Nov 1881 in Fairview, Pocahontas Co WV

5. Nola F Sharp b: 16 Mar 1889 in Fairview, Pocahontas Co WV

4. William A Waugh b: 21 Feb 1855 d: 3 Mar 1887 in Greenbrier River, Pocahontas Co WV

- +M Unknown

4. James Buckhannon "Buck" Waugh b: 18 Dec 1856 in Greenbrier River, Pocahontas Co WV

- +Eunice E Dilley b: Abt. 1850 m: 12 Jan 1874 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 27 Nov 1889 in Greenbrier River, Pocahontas Co WV Father: Josiah Dilley Mother: Mary Ann Friel

5. Mary S F Waugh b: Abt. 1874

5. Lucretia Waugh b: Abt. 1876 d: 24 Apr 1904 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Kanawha Head

5. Infant Waugh b: Nov 1879

4. Lemuel Moffett Waugh b: 11 Feb 1860 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 16 Feb 1954 in Pocahontas Co VA

- +Rebecca Jordan Friel b: 20 Jan 1861 m: 23 May 1882 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 4 Jan 1888

5. Lonnie Waugh b: 11 Mar 1883 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 4 Aug 1962 in Potts Creek, Covington Co VA, buried in Indian Draft Cemetery, Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV

- +Lois M Friel m: 26 Dec 1906 in Pocahontas Co WV

6. Leola Waugh

- \*2nd Wife of Lonnie Waugh

- +Maudie Rucker m: Bef. 1915 in Pocahontas Co WV d: Aft. Aug 1962

6. Ocie Mae Waugh b: 4 Jul 1915 d: 7 Jun 1967 in Harrisonburg VA

- +Kermit Lantz

6. Bessie Ione Waugh b: 9 Dec 1916 d: 4 Apr 1983 in Keezletown, Rockingham Co VA

- +Unknown Sites

6. Milburn Moffett Waugh b: 27 Sep 1918 d: 21 Jan 1994 in Covington City VA, buried in Allegheny Memorial Park

- +Carolyn Sharp

7. Doug Waugh

7. John Waugh

6. Raymond Arlington Waugh b: 19 Dec 1920 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 2 Aug 1992 in Roanoke Memorial Hospital, Roanoke VA, buried at Beaver Creek, Pocahontas Co WV

- +Zelma G Moore

7. Regina Waugh

6. Basil Waugh b: 1922 d: 1938

6. Norman Waugh b: 1925 d: 1927

6. Calvin McKinley Waugh b: 13 Jun 1927 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV d: 10 Mar 1998 in Granite City, Madison Co IL

- +Virginia Unknown

- \*2nd Wife of Calvin McKinley Waugh

- +Norma Snyder m: 1953

7. Daniel Joseph Waugh b: 2 Jan 1955

- +Deborah Lynn Cross m: Sep 1971

8. Christopher Michael Waugh b: 24 Feb 1972

- +Elizabeth Ann Jenkins m: 24 Sep 1997

- \*2nd Wife of Daniel Joseph Waugh

- +Debra Jean Conaglio m: 10 Nov 1979

8. Danielle Jean Waugh b: 15 Dec 1984

7. David Lee Waugh b: 14 Apr 1957

- +Joan Warren

7. Carolyn Maria Waugh b: 3 Jan 1962 d: 6 Jan 1962

6. Zoe Madeline Waugh b: 3 May 1929 d: 27 Oct 1997 in Mineral Wells, Wood Co WV

- +Maurice Alderman

6. Anne Virginia "Annie" Waugh b: 24 Sep 1931

- +Robert Jenkins

6. Ella Pearl Waugh b: 30 Oct 1933

- +Unknown Kinard

- \*2nd Husband of Ella Pearl Waugh

- +Unknown Wadsworth

6. Stella Marie Waugh b: 30 Oct 1933

- +Unknown Burns

4. Flossie Waugh b: 16 Jan 1935

5. Eva Lee Waugh b: 1 Oct 1884 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 26 Apr 1970 in Pocahontas Co WV

- +Gordon Duggan Dilley b: 17 Oct 1872 m: 22 Mar 1903 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 4 Jul 1957 Father: William Dilley Mother: Anne Duggan

4. Thelma Frances Dilley b: 17 Jan 1904 in Warwick, Pocahontas Co WV d: 23 Mar 1997 in Mansfield, Richland Co OH

- +Ernest Carl Kasper b: 22 Oct 1897 in WV m: 7 Dec 1921 in Covington, Allegheny Co VA d: May 1967 in Mansfield, Richland Co OH

7. Gertrude Everett Kasper b: 18 Sep 1922 d: Jan 1991

7. Kenneth Warren Kasper b: 4 Mar 1924 d: 27 May 1998

7. Belle Oleta Kasper b: 7 Sep 1925

- +Frances Polkinghorne

7. Della Ruth Kasper b: Jul 1927

- +Robert Lee

7. Floyd Lemuel Kasper b: 1928 d: Bef. Mar 1997

7. Harold Elmer Kasper b: 18 Aug 1911 d: Aug 1973

- +Unknown Elgers

7. Caroline Viola Kasper b: Mar 1924

- +William John Elgers

7. Irene Lora Kasper b: Aft. Dec 1925

- +Frank Lowmeyer

7. Eric Joseph Kasper b: 8 Nov 1927 d: May 1982 in Mansfield, Richland Co OH

- +Unknown Vanmone

7. Keith Earl Kasper b: 8 Dec 1928 d: 18 Mar 2000 in Mansfield, Richland Co OH

- +Robert Unknown d: Aft. Mar 1967

7. Victoria Lynn Kasper b: Bef. 1942

- +Unknown Unknown



- 7 Mike Rhodes b: 8 Oct 1957
- 5 Minny Florence Waugh b: 1 Jan 1907 in Thorny Creek WV  
 +Lemuel Ruben Vance m: 19 Mar 1940 in Monterey VA. Father: Isaac Vance
- 6 Annita Vance b: 31 Dec 1911 in Pocahontas Co WV d: Feb 1984 in Wickliffe, Lake Co OH 44092. Father: William Schumaker Mother: Emma Thornhill
- 6 Ada Rebecca Dilley b: 1 Aug 1906 in Warwick, Pocahontas Co WV d: 18 Mar 1997  
 +Paul Aaron Schumaker b: 4 Jun 1911 m: 31 Aug 1931 in Pocahontas Co WV d: Feb 1984 in Wickliffe, Lake Co OH 44092. Father: William Schumaker Mother: Emma Thornhill
- 7 Creola Violet Schumaker b: 30 Jan 1933  
 7 Phyllis Regine Schumaker b: 25 Dec 1936  
 7 Carroll Aaron Schumaker b: 31 Aug 1940  
 7 Vonda Louis Schumaker b: 16 Nov 1942  
 7 Vonda Louis Schumaker b: 6 May 1908 d: Jul 1980 in WV  
 6 William Lemuel "Willie" Dilley b: 28 Feb 1910 in Warwick, Pocahontas Co WV d: 30 Jan 1966 in Mansfield, Richland Co OH, buried in Belleville Cemetery, Belleville OH
- 6 Floyd Eldon Dilley b: 28 Feb 1910 in Warwick, Pocahontas Co WV d: 30 Jan 1966 in Mansfield, Richland Co OH, buried in Belleville Cemetery, Belleville OH  
 +Pauline Jordan m: 22 Jan 1938 in Pocahontas Co WV  
 7 Yvonne Sue Dilley b: 20 Jun 1938 d: 1939
- \*2nd Wife of Floyd Eldon Dilley:  
 +Elnora C Long b: 4 Jun 1911 m: Abt. 1947 in Mansfield, Richland Co OH d: 2 Aug 1997 in Mansfield, Richland Co OH
- 7 Nora Dilley  
 7 Sharon Dilley b: Abt. 1950  
 7 Becky Dilley  
 7 Julie Dilley
- 6 Ashley Clark Dilley b: 2 May 1912 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 7 Sep 1975 in Mansfield, Richland Co OH 44905  
 +Maude Mae Doyle b: 19 Sep 1913 m: Abt. 1940 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 13 Nov 1997 in Fredericktown, Knox Co OH
- 7 Marilyn Joyce Dilley b: 1 Jul 1942  
 7 Ashley Clark Dilley II b: 29 May 1949
- 6 Carl Tipton Dilley b: 1 Mar 1914 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 21 Nov 1975 in Mansfield, Richland Co OH, buried in Belleville Cemetery, Belleville OH  
 +Shirley Skerritt m: Abt. 1945 in England
- \*2nd Wife of Carl Tipton Dilley:  
 +Kay Hardman m: Abt. 1954 in Mansfield OH
- 7 Julie Dilley  
 7 Todd Dilley  
 7 Rebecca Dilley  
 7 Carl Michael Dilley b: 29 Mar 1955  
 7 Paul Edward Dilley
- 6 Leo Albert Dilley b: 1 Apr 1916 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 18 Aug 1997  
 +Joan Eame Nenneley m: 18 Mar 1944 in Huntingdon, England
- 7 Lavinia Anne Dilley b: Abt. 1944  
 7 Sharon Joan Dilley b: 7 May 1956  
 7 Kecia Eame Dilley b: 6 Sep 1965
- 6 Roy Byron Dilley b: 4 Apr 1918 d: 6 Jul 1989 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV  
 6 Arnold Lando Dilley b: 6 Apr 1924 d: Jan 1992  
 6 Viola Violet Dilley b: 1 Aug 1926 in Indian Draft, Pocahontas Co WV  
 +Unknown Gibbons
- \*2nd Husband of Viola Violet Dilley:  
 +Arnold Eugene McKenney m: Apr 1947  
 7 Linda Lee McKenney b: 21 Jul 1947
- \*2nd Husband of Viola Violet Dilley:  
 +Dana William Long m: 24 Dec 1952 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH  
 7 Rosalie Viola Long b: 2 Jun 1953  
 +Theodore John Talliere m: Abt. 1973 in Cuyahoga Co OH
- \*2nd Husband of Rosalie Viola Long:  
 +Michael Francis Murray m: Abt. 1978 in Cuyahoga Co OH
- \*3rd Husband of Rosalie Viola Long:  
 +James Wade Driver m: Aug 1983 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH
- 5 Warden Elmer Waugh b: 7 Aug 1886 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV d: 10 Apr 1962 in Charlottesville VA (hospital)  
 +Nellie V Dixon m: 23 Oct 1910 in Pocahontas Co WV
- 6 Elmer Waugh  
 6 Harry Waugh  
 6 Warden Elmer Waugh, Jr b: 7 Aug 1925  
 +Unknown  
 7 Steven Waugh b: Abt. 1950  
 6 Opal Waugh  
 6 Nora Waugh  
 6 Freda Waugh  
 6 Alameda Waugh
- \*2nd Wife of Lemuel Moffett Waugh:  
 +Ella Irene Buzzard m: 16 Jul 1899 in Pocahontas Co WV
- \*3rd Wife of Lemuel Moffett Waugh:  
 +Margaret Rosanna "Maggie" Hinkle b: 28 Feb 1874 m: 8 Apr 1896 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 13 Dec 1953. Father: John K Hinkle Mother: Alice King
- 7 William McKinley Waugh b: 4 Mar 1897 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 26 Jun 1961 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery
- 6 Ada Maude Wadden b: 5 Sep 1898 d: Jul 1982 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV  
 6 Howard Oren Waugh b: 15 Sep 1918 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 8 Oct 1999 in Buckeye, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton  
 +Clady Mildred Duthacker m: 3 May 1938 in Pocahontas Co WV  
 7 Norval Earl Waugh b: 5 Sep 1938
- 8 Brenda Waugh - 80 Deceased Dec 1962 - in East Quasebath Balt.  
 7 Fernva Ann Waugh b: 14 Apr 1940  
 +Unknown Maude Kenneth - no ch. - Pocahontas Co WV  
 7 Allen Waugh b: in Pocahontas Co WV - no ch. - Charleston WV.  
 +Unknown Dordill - no ch. - Jeffrey, Susan.  
 7 Carolyn Dordill - no ch. - Jeffrey, Susan.  
 7 Stephen McKinley Dordill - no ch. - Jeffrey, Susan.  
 7 Billy Ann Dordill - no ch. - Jeffrey, Susan.  
 7 Ramon Waugh b: 9 Aug 1898 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 14 Dec 1950 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
- \*2nd Wife of Ramon Waugh:  
 +Arlene Marie Clark m: 23 Dec 1923 in Pocahontas Co WV
- 6 Lennie (Lanette) Arlt Waugh b: 18 Sep 1923 in Stillwell WV d: 23 Jun 1995 in Brockton MA  
 +Ella Wilma Gendell m: 3 Nov 1941 in MA
- 7 Lennie Arlt Waugh b: 30 May 1942  
 7 Dwight George Waugh b: 12 Sep 1943  
 7 Arnette Hilda Waugh b: 27 Sep 1951  
 7 Horace Elmer Waugh b: 20 Dec 1953  
 7 Gaynell Garry Waugh b: 12 May 1958  
 7 Farnell Ramon Waugh b: 25 Feb 1963  
 7 Lillian Marie Waugh b: 4 Jul 1965
- 7 Lela Alice Waugh b: 9 Feb 1905 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 9 Jul 1981 in Pocahontas Co WV  
 +Helen Everett m: Abt. 1920 in Pocahontas Co WV
- 8 William C. Everett b: 1920  
 8 Betty Everett
- 7 Maude Waugh b: 4 Jan 1905 d: 26 Jan 1955  
 7 Fannie Waugh b: 4 Jan 1905 d: 9 Jan 1955  
 7 Christine Catherine Waugh b: 17 Jan 1906 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 9 Jul 1981 in Columbus, Franklin Co OH  
 +Charles Phillips
- 8 Betty Phillips b: 26 Jan 1926  
 +Walter Phillips
- 7 Margaret Rhodes b: 30 Jul 1940  
 7 Timothy Rhodes b: 28 Apr 1945

- 7 Mike Rhodes b: 8 Oct 1937
- 5 Minny Florence Waugh b: 1 Jan 1907 in Thorny Creek WV  
 +Lemuel Ruben Vance m: 19 Mar 1940 in Monterey VA Father: Isaac Vance Mother: Ella Arbogast
- 6 Juanita Vance b: 21 Aug 1929 in Selma, Allegheny Co VA  
 +Peter Degenova m: 3 Aug 1949 in Washington DC
- 7 Peter Anthony Degenova b: 3 Sep 1950  
 7 Vance William Degenova b: 23 May 1952 in Bollings Air Force Base, Washington DC  
 7 Sybil Irene Degenova b: 12 Mar 1955  
 7 Julie Beth Degenova b: 9 Oct 1963 in Andrews Air Force Base, Camp Springs MD
- 5 Thelma Charleen Waugh b: 29 Jun 1909 ~~1907~~  
 +Dennis Washington Sharp b: 14 Aug 1907 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV d: 4 May 1978 in Fairborn, Greene Co OH, buried in Byron Cemetery
- 6 Jimmy Sharp b: 18 Feb 1932  
 6 Peggy I Sharp b: 21 Jun 1937
- +Edwin Brister  
 7 Eddie Brister b: 1957  
 7 Anita Brister b: 1958  
 7 Kenny Brister b: 1960  
 7 Brad Brister b: 1963  
 7 Marty Brister b: 1964
- 5 Benjamin Franklin Waugh b: 17 Jul 1912 in Pocahontas Co WV ~~1911~~  
 +Beatrice "Bea" Dunbrack Father: Burgess Dunbrack Mother: Della Deshong
- 6 Eldridge Waugh  
 6 Lewis Waugh
- Grenatta* +Grenatta Vandeman  
 7 Robin Waugh  
 +John Mutschler  
 7 Infant Waugh b: 1960 d: 1960
- \*2nd Wife of Benjamin Franklin Waugh:  
 +Ethel Unknown
- 5 Mary Jane Waugh b: 17 Feb 1915 ~~1914~~ *1916*  
 +William "Bill" Deffenbaugh
- Wilson* 5 Lawrence Elsworth "Elsie" Waugh b: 17 Aug 1918 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 20 Jul 1994 in Columbus, Franklin Co OH  
 +Virginia Martin
- 6 Thomas Waugh  
 6 Marvin Waugh
- \*2nd Wife of Lawrence Elsworth "Elsie" Waugh:  
 +Jane Unknown
- \*3rd Wife of Lawrence Elsworth "Elsie" Waugh:  
 +Evelyn Unknown
- 4 John A Waugh b: 27 Sep 1863 in Upshur Co VA d: 30 Oct 1912  
 +Virginia Gibson m: 17 Sep 1885 in Pocahontas Co WV
- 5 Mamie Florence Waugh b: 29 Apr 1895 in Hillsboro, Pocahontas Co WV d: 24 Mar 1906
- 4 Henry H Waugh b: 23 Oct 1866 in Big Run, Pocahontas Co WV d: 19 Feb 1958 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV  
 +Savannah Georgia Beverage b: 8 Aug 1872 d: 18 Feb 1972 Father: Jacob M Beverage Mother: Rachel Ann McGlaughlin
- 5 Ocy Pearl Waugh b: 26 Aug 1893 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 9 Nov 1977 in Pocahontas Co WV
- 5 Mabel Waugh  
 5 Mathias Waugh  
 5 Nettie Waugh  
 5 Roy Waugh b: 14 Sep 1909 d: Jul 1974 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV  
 5 Unies Waugh  
 5 Bert H Waugh b: 5 Feb 1916 d: Jul 1993 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV  
 5 Miley Wade Waugh  
 +Verah Virginia Gragg m: 5 Mar 1930 in Pocahontas Co WV
- 4 Rhoda E Waugh b: 28 Nov 1868  
 +Rudolph Waugh
- 4 Jacob E Waugh b: Abt. 1872  
 +Indiana A Beverage m: 20 Sep 1892 in Pocahontas Co WV
- 4 Martha S Waugh b: Abt. 1874  
 +Unknown Lightner
- 2 Jane Waugh  
 +Timothy McCarty b: in Ireland m: 13 Oct 1800 in Bath Co VA
- 3 Mary "Polly" McCarty b: 1802 in Bath Co VA  
 +Levi Moore, Jr b: in PA m: 9 Sep 1819 in Bath Co VA d: Abt. 1828 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: Levi Moore, Sr Mother: Susannah Crist
- 4 Mary Jane Moore b: 1823  
 5 Matilda Moore
- 4 Rachel Moore b: 18 Mar 1824 d: 11 Sep 1906 in Burr Oak, Winneskie Co IA  
 +James Sharp b: 28 Sep 1817 in Pocahontas Co VA m: 24 Feb 1842 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 24 Jan 1905 in Burr Oak, Winneskie Co IA, buried in Burr Oak Cemetery
- 5 George Sharp b: 1843  
 +Susannah Peacock m: 1875 in Winneskie Co IA
- 6 Stewart Sharp  
 5 Stuart Sharp b: Abt. 1845  
 5 Martha Sharp b: Abt. 1846  
 5 Rachel Sharp b: Abt. 1848  
 5 Milton Sharp b: Abt. 1849  
 5 Jane Sharp b: Abt. 1850  
 5 Robert Sharp b: Abt. 1851  
 5 Prudence "Pru" Sharp b: 4 Feb 1853  
 5 Luvena Sharp b: 1858  
 5 Eddie Sharp b: 2 Mar 1864
- 4 George Moore  
 4 Susanna Crist Moore b: 1829 in Front, Bath Co VA  
 +Steven W Hatten b: 1828 in Bath Co VA d: 30 Dec 1876 in Burr Oak, Winneskie Co IA
- 2 Eliza McCarty b: 1804 d: 1842  
 +Margaret Moore Father: Levi Moore, Jr Mother: Nancy Sharp
- 4 Margaret McCarty  
 4 John Simmons  
 4 Paul McCarty  
 4 Jane McCarty  
 4 John Simmons  
 5 Robert Simmons  
 5 Amanda Simmons  
 5 Margaret Simmons  
 5 Calista Simmons  
 5 Milton Simmons  
 5 Warwick Simmons  
 5 Nancy Simmons
- 4 Rachel McCarty b: 1806  
 4 Samuel Waugh McCarty b: 23 Sep 1808 in VA d: Abt. 1840
- 2 Thomas Ann Moore b: Abt. 1810 - 1814 m: 28 Mar 1833 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: John Moore Mother: Margaret Moore
- 4 George McCarty b: Abt. 1810 d: Abt. 1840 - 1845 in Winchester VA  
 4 James McCarty b: Abt. 1810  
 4 Mary Hatten m: in 1810  
 4 John McCarty  
 4 Thomas McCarty b: Abt. 1810  
 4 Elizabeth Jane McCarty b: Abt. 1840 in VA d: Abt. 1890 in Pocahontas Co WV

- 4 Margaret McCarty b. Abt. 1841 in Pocahontas Co VA  
 \*James Curry b. Abt. 1835 in Taylor Co VA m. 3 Nov 1863 in nr Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV  
 4 Daniel McCarty b. Abt. 1842  
 4 Samuel McCarty b. Abt. 1843  
 4 Hannah McCarty b. Abt. 1844  
 4 William McCarty b. Abt. 1846 in VA d. 1861 in Pocahontas Co VA  
 4 Nancy McCarty b. Abt. 1848  
 4 Peter John McCarty b. 1850  
 \*Elizabeth Arminta Hill b. Abt. 1855 in VA Father: Aaron Hill  
 5 James William McCarty b. Abt. 1875  
 5 [151] Luana Frances McCarty b. 16 Nov 1878 d. 4 Apr 1916  
 \*152 George Henry Shrader b. 9 Mar 1880 d. 25 Jan 1945 Father: Robert Clayton Shrader Mother: Mariah Emily Lewis  
 5 Amos Hedrick McCarty b. Abt. Nov 1879  
 5 Albert Granville McCarty  
 5 Carrie Virginia McCarty  
 5 Mary "Molly" Price McCarty  
 \*Charles Collins  
 6 William Hutcheson Collins  
 \*Sarah Varner  
 7 John Riley Collins  
 \*Vivenda "Bridie" Hoover  
 8 George William Collins  
 \*Merrillweather Garland Nummy  
 9 Nolen Collins  
 \*Carrie Belle Hall  
 10 Joyce Collins  
 \*Unknown Lien

### 3 Jacob "Jake" McCarty b. 1812

- \*Hannah Brock  
 4 George McCarty  
 4 Fanny McCarty  
 \*2nd Wife of Jacob "Jake" McCarty:  
 \*Annie Boggs b. in Greenbrier Co VA m. 1 Sep 1842 in Greenbrier Co VA  
 4 Samuel McCarty  
 \*Elizabeth Unknown  
 5 Columbus McCarty  
 \*Margaret Hull  
 6 Kyle McCarty  
 \*Ruby Unknown  
 7 Steven McCarty  
 \*Pat Unknown  
 8 Kathryn "Kate" McCarty  
 \*Unknown Cleaver  
 5 Susan "Susie" McCarty  
 5 James H McCarty  
 5 Thomas McCarty

- 4 Elizabeth McCarty  
 4 Mahala McCarty  
 4 Melissa McCarty  
 4 Julia McCarty  
 4 Franklin McCarty

### 3 Nancy McCarty b. 1814

- \*Robert McClary  
 3 Jane McCarty b. 1816 in Pocahontas Co VA  
 \*Harvey Casebolt m. 4 Mar 1842 in Pocahontas Co VA  
 3 Martha McCarty b. 1818  
 3 Sarah "Sally" McCarty b. 1820 d. 1875 in Mills Co IA  
 \*Ezekiel Boggs, Jr. b. 1800 in Greenbrier Co VA m. 21 Mar 1839 in Pocahontas Co VA d. Dec 1850 Father: Ezekiel Boggs, Sr. Mother: Margaret J Boggs  
 4 Barbara Margaret Boggs b. Abt. 1840  
 \*Barstow Dillon  
 4 Joseph Boggs b. 21 Jul 1845  
 \*Amelia Alice Sayers m. 21 Jan 1877 Father: Unknown Sayers  
 4 Eli Mansfield Boggs b. 10 Oct 1846  
 \*Lula Zeta Sayers Father: Unknown Sayers  
 3 Isaac McCarty b. 1822  
 3 Unknown McCarty b. 1824  
 3 Unknown McCarty b. 1826  
 3 Unknown McCarty b. 1828

### 2 Peggy Waugh

- \*Arthur Grimes b. 1774 m. 1 May 1806 in Bath Co VA d. 1850 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: Felix Grimes Mother: Catherine Unknown  
 3 Arthur Grimes Jr b. Abt. 1808 d. 20 Mar 1895 in Harrison Co WV  
 \*Rebecca Elizabeth Cumpston b. 27 Feb 1830 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: Unknown Cumpston Mother: Julia A Unknown  
 4 Newton Grimes  
 4 Lovena/Lavinia M Grimes b. Abt. 1835 in Pocahontas Co VA  
 \*Silas D Helmick b. 1831 m. 10 Aug 1854 Father: Peter Helmick Mother: Mary Davis  
 5 James A Helmick b. 1856  
 \*Mary C Suttles b. 1863 in Pocahontas Co VA m. 16 Jan 1879 in Upshur Co WV  
 5 William A Helmick b. 17 Feb 1857 in Upshur Co VA d. 29 Apr 1873 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Canaan Cemetery, Canaan  
 5 [153] Mary Elizabeth Helmick b. Jan 1858 in Barbour Co VA d. 17 Sep 1925 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Baxa Cemetery, Eden  
 \*154 Jacob David Hamilton "Jake" Waugh b. 1 Jun 1855 in Upshur Co VA m. 9 Aug 1880 in Upshur Co WV d. 10 Dec 1934 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Baxa Cemetery, Eden  
 Father: Brown Morgan Waugh Mother: Emily Rebecca Harris  
 6 [155] Morgan Silas Waugh b. 17 Sep 1881 in Upshur Co WV d. Jul 1963  
 \*156 Rosa Ellen Rice b. Apr 1893 m. 15 Sep 1912 in Upshur Co WV d. 1960 Father: John William Rice Mother: Lourena Alice Haymond  
 7 [157] Violet Pearl Waugh b. 4 Oct 1916 d. Feb 1979 in Aliquippa, Beaver Co PA  
 \*158 Murray Duffie Haymond b. 15 Dec 1913 m. 22 Dec 1939 in Louisa Co KY d. 27 Jan 1997 in Aliquippa, Beaver Co PA  
 8 [159] Murray Clive Haymond b. 1 Nov 1949  
 \*160 Debra Ann Higgs b. 17 Oct 1952 m. 5 Jun 1973 in Kansas City MO  
 9 [161] Jeffrey David Haymond b. 3 May 1973  
 8 [162] Bonnie Rose Haymond b. 11 May 1952  
 \*163 Robert Martin Schmidt b. 30 Nov 1948 m. 26 May 1973  
 9 [164] Tommi Deena Schmidt b. 27 Sep 1975  
 9 [165] Robert Michael Schmidt b. 4 Feb 1977  
 8 [166] Edwin Nelson Haymond b. 28 Aug 1953  
 \*167 Donna Lee Higgs b. 16 Oct 1957 m. 18 Oct 1973 in Aliquippa PA  
 8 [168] Beverly Sue Haymond b. 14 Apr 1956  
 \*169 Daniel James Foxall b. 4 Dec 1951 m. 20 Jun 1974  
 9 [170] Heidi Lynn Foxall b. 26 Dec 1975  
 8 [171] Rodney Haymond  
 6 [172] Effie May Waugh b. 3 Jul 1883 in Upshur Co WV d. 30 Aug 1968 in Phillip, Barbour Co WV, buried in Salem Cemetery, Gaines  
 \*173 Henry Columbus Foxwell b. 1 May 1870 in Lewis Co WV m. 13 Sep 1907 in Upshur Co WV d. 14 Apr 1954 in Eden, Upshur Co WV, buried in Salem Cemetery,  
 Gaines Father: Benson Columbus Foxwell Mother: Polly Malinda Watson  
 7 [174] Ocie May Foxwell b. 23 Jun 1908 in Upshur Co WV  
 \*175 Elmer Gould b. 5 Aug 1902 in Randolph Co WV m. 4 Mar 1934 in Eden, Upshur Co WV d. 22 Apr 1987 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co VA  
 8 [176] Junior Gould b. 1935  
 \*177 Penny Shrader  
 8 [178] ...



- + [179] Barbara Ann Snyder
- 8 [180] John Leroy Gould b. 1942
- + [181] Lessa Rose Foster m. 31 Dec 1966 in Hampton, Upshur Co WV
- 9 [182] Michael O'Neil Gould b. 1967
- 9 [183] John Leroy Gould, Jr b. 1971
- + [184] Jennifer Taylor
- 8 [185] Jimmy Allen Gould b. 1946
- + [186] Karen Wilson
- 8 [187] Danny Rex Gould b. 1948
- + [188] Karen Sue Hess
- 8 [189] Gary Joe Gould b. 1949 d. 6 Jun 1985
- + [190] Carol Chidester
- 7 [191] Macil Alden Powers b. 24 Nov 1910 d. Jun 1953 in Upshur Co WV
- + [192] Hazel Rice b. 14 May 1914 d. Sep 1992 in Rock Cave, Upshur Co WV
- 8 [193] Thurman Powers
- 7 [194] Delbert Clinton Powers b. 14 Mar 1913 d. Feb 1980 in Camden, Lewis Co WV
- + [195] Treasia Kincaid b. 12 Sep 1917 d. 10 Jan 1994 in Camden, Lewis Co WV
- 7 [196] Della Iva Powers b. 14 Jan 1916 d. 24 May 1983 in Galloway, Barbour Co WV
- + [197] Ralph Gould b. 20 Apr 1905 d. 20 Jul 1974 in Galloway, Barbour Co WV
- 7 [198] Xenna Madeline Powers b. 17 Nov 1918
- + [199] Olive Gregory b. 25 Sep 1912 d. 8 Sep 1991
- 7 [200] Charles Henry Powers b. 5 Nov 1920
- + [201] Edna Quinn
- + 2nd Wife of [200] Charles Henry Powers:
- + [202] Alma Mori
- 7 [203] Donald Eugene Powers b. 2 Mar 1922 d. 25 May 1993
- + [204] Mildred Quinn
- 6 [205] Foster Homer Waugh b. 4 Oct 1884 in Upshur Co WV d. Dec 1973 in Weston, Lewis Co WV
- + [206] Edith June Sines b. Abt. 1890 in Upshur Co VA m. 1 Sep 1907 in Upshur Co WV Father: Emmanuel Sines Mother: Laura E Withers
- 7 [207] Norman Waugh
- 7 [208] Elsie Waugh
- 7 [209] Celia Waugh
- 7 [210] Lola Waugh
- 7 [211] Geraldine Waugh
- 7 [212] Eugene Waugh
- 7 [213] Herbert Waugh
- 7 [214] Denzil Foster Waugh b. Abt. 1917 in Upshur Co WV
- + [215] Iva Pearl Morrison b. 30 Mar 1920 in Kanawha Head, Upshur Co VA m. 7 May 1938 in Upshur Co WV Father: Willis Wade Morrison Mother: Martha Alice Taylor
- 8 [216] Linda Jane Waugh b. 8 Jul 1941 in Sewickley, Allegheny Co PA
- + [217] Larry Gilbert Vaught b. 1941 m. 2 Sep 1968 Father: Conrad Vaught Mother: May Morn
- 9 [218] Samuel Allen Vaught b. 16 Jun 1968 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- 9 [219] Joseph Edward Vaught b. 13 Feb 1970 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- + [220] Michelle Strader m. 12 Jul 1997 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- 9 [221] Janna Renea Vaught b. 17 Apr 1972 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- + [222] Brian Paige Rich b. 1971 m. 2 Sep 1994 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV Father: Lloyd Rich Mother: Dorothy Mizell
- 10 [223] Jaric Shane Rich b. 20 Jul 1995 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- 8 [224] Jerry Richard Waugh b. 23 Dec 1943 in Sewickley, Allegheny Co PA
- + [225] Linda Rose Owen b. 1948 m. 9 Nov 1969 in Kershawton OH Father: Robert Owens Mother: Virginia McMillin
- 9 [226] Karmen Maabell Waugh b. 28 Oct 1969 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- + [227] Nathan Davis
- 10 [228] Nathaniel Lee Davis
- + 2nd Husband of [226] Karmen Maabell Waugh:
- + [229] Patrick Andrews m. 6 Sep 1997 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- 9 [230] Kimberly Jo Waugh b. 30 Oct 1974
- + [231] Stacy Stickley m. 3 Jul 1994 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- 9 [232] Kristy Elaine Waugh b. 4 Apr 1984
- + 2nd Wife of [205] Foster Homer Waugh:
- + [233] Helena Mary Feolio b. 10 Apr 1923 in Lewis Co WV m. 10 Mar 1947 in Upshur Co WV d. Feb 1985 in Weston, Lewis Co WV Father: Angelo Charles Feolio
- 6 [234] Sylvester E Waugh b. 23 Dec 1886 in Upshur Co WV d. 21 Feb 1968 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Heavner Cemetery
- + [235] Rosa E "Rosie" Lake b. 6 Aug 1895 in Webster Co WV m. 1 Sep 1907 in Upshur Co WV d. Jan 1979 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Heavner Cemetery Father: Richard Lake
- 6 [236] Alva S Waugh b. 12 May 1889 in Upshur Co WV d. 22 Jan 1923 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Baxa Cemetery near Eden
- + [237] Laura Pansy Miller b. 1899 in Upshur Co WV m. 15 Nov 1916 in Upshur Co WV d. 1997 in Harrison Co WV Father: J D Miller Mother: Victoria Unknown
- 7 [238] Errol Waugh
- 6 [239] Dorsey E Waugh b. Apr 1892 d. 15 May 1894
- 6 [240] Asa Thomas Waugh b. 30 Mar 1896 d. 27 Nov 1970 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Cemetery
- + [241] Nellie Opal Morrison b. 2 Apr 1901 in Upshur Co WV d. 8 Dec 1982 in Elkins, Randolph Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Cemetery, Upshur Co WV Father: Willis Wade Morrison Mother: Martha Alice Taylor
- 6 [242] Porter P Waugh b. Jan 1898 in Upshur Co WV d. Abt. 1934
- + [243] Irene Jackson b. 24 Sep 1907 in Upshur Co WV m. 27 Jul 1926 in Upshur Co WV d. 20 Jun 1997 in St Mary's, Pleasants Co WV Father: Irvin Jackson
- 6 [244] Denaal Waugh b. 1900
- + 2nd Husband of [153] Mary Elizabeth Helmick:
- + Peter A Coo
- 1 Peter M Helmick b. 17 Jun 1862 in Barbour Co VA d. 1927 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Lorentz Cemetery, Lorentz WV
- + Barbara Ann Daff b. 3 Oct 1865 in Randolph Co WV m. 18 Sep 1881 in Upshur Co WV d. 21 Dec 1946 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Lorentz Cemetery, Lorentz WV
- 6 Peter John William Daff Mother: Elizabeth Ramsey
- 6 Flora Helmick
- 6 Harmon Helmick b. 24 May 1901 d. Dec 1985 in Newark, Licking Co OH
- + Irene Marks m. 29 Jan 1923 in Upshur Co WV Father: O L Marks
- 6 Abraham Helmick
- 6 George Helmick
- 6 Samuel C Helmick b. in Upshur Co WV
- + Line Sennett Father: William Sennett Mother: Catherine McGee
- 6 Jacob P Helmick b. 1864 in Barbour Co WV d. 1946 in Pleasant Dale Cemetery, Selbyville, Upshur Co WV
- + Elsie Amanda Geyer b. Abt. 1868 in Upshur Co WV m. 1 Jul 1884 in Randolph Co WV d. 1948 in Pleasant Dale Cemetery, Selbyville, Upshur Co WV
- 6 Oscar Helmick
- 6 William Helmick b. 2 Oct 1893 d. Feb 1967 in Elkins, Randolph Co WV
- 6 One Helmick
- 1 Elsie L Helmick b. 1867 in Randolph Co WV
- + Elsie L Helmick b. 10 May 1878 in Webster Co WV m. 10 Oct 1893 in Addison, Webster Co WV d. 1 Jan 1936 in Pleasant Dale Cemetery, Selbyville, Upshur Co WV
- + 2nd Wife of Elsie L Helmick:
- + Mary Unknown
- + 2nd Wife of Elsie L Helmick:
- + Alice Reed Helmick
- 1 John Wesley Helmick b. 1866
- + Mary S Unknown b. 1875
- 6 Martin A Helmick
- 6 Martin M Helmick
- 6 Thomas C Helmick b. 18 Mar 1869 in Baika Elm, Upshur Co WV
- + Sarah T Unknown
- 6 Leonard T Helmick b. 8 Nov 1887 in Upshur Co WV d. Mar 1977 in Weston, Lewis Co WV
- 6 Bruce Morgan Helmick b. 1871 d. 1948 in buried in Alfred Anderson Cemetery, Wheeler, Webster Co WV
- + Helen S Anderson b. 11 Feb 1876 d. 2 Jan 1936 in buried in Alfred Anderson Cemetery, Wheeler, Webster Co WV
- 6 Selby Helmick

5 Fannie Louisa Sims b. 11 May 1839  
4 James Waugh b. 13 Feb 1839

- \*2nd Wife of Brown Morgan Helmick:  
+Mary Susan Hinkle b. 1872 Father: Abe Perry Hinkle Mother: Mary Magdalene Anderson  
6 Maggie Helmick b. 19 Jun 1900 d. 8 Oct 1902 in buried in Alfred Anderson Cemetery, Wheeler, Webster Co WV  
6 Orin Clay Helmick b. 3 Apr 1903 in Webster Co WV d. 1948 in buried in Pickens Cemetery, Randolph Co WV  
+Lillie Goff  
7 Lorna Helmick b. 1925  
+Charles Stone  
7 Gleda Helmick b. 1929  
+Louise Wochner  
8 Michael Raymond Helmick b. 25 May 1956 in Germany  
+Linda Rose Cogar b. 18 Mar 1961 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV Father: Ancil Cogar Mother: Sylvania Cogar  
9 Michael Ancil Helmick b. 5 Sep 1980 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV  
7 Dennis G Helmick b. 1940  
+Hazel Woody  
6 Virgie Helmick  
+Elmer Harris  
7 Reva Harris  
7 Stanley Harris  
7 Lowell Harris  
6 Everett Helmick b. 5 Oct 1905 d. Sep 1977 in Fairmont, Marion Co WV  
+Sue Goff  
7 Euna Helmick  
7 Doris Helmick  
6 Clyde Ezra Helmick b. 10 Dec 1909 d. 3 Oct 1939 in buried in Alfred Anderson Cemetery, Wheeler, Webster Co WV  
+Mabel Collins  
7 Guendeline Helmick  
6 Arnold Lowell Helmick b. 22 Dec 1912 in Wheeler, Webster Co WV d. Sep 1980 in Hacker Valley, Webster Co WV  
+Reva Lillie Boggs b. 8 Jan 1915 in Wheeler, Webster Co WV m. 25 Jul 1937 in Wheeler, Webster Co WV d. 14 Sep 1990 in Hacker Valley, Webster Co WV Father:  
Charles Boggs Mother: Iowa Cogar  
7 Mava Lucille Helmick b. 21 Aug 1938  
+Raymond Mallett b. 18 Jun 1932 m. 19 Aug 1959  
8 Dennis Ray Mallett b. 15 May 1960  
8 Deanna Lucille Mallett b. 22 Mar 1962  
7 Vera Lillian Helmick  
+Michael Chadwick Jordan b. 8 Jul 1947  
8 Maria Rochelle Jordan b. 5 May 1975  
5 Henry Carter Helmick b. 11 Apr 1873 in WV d. 9 Mar 1952 in Los Angeles Co CA  
+Susie Halderman b. 6 May 1885 in WV m. in Randolph Co WV d. 30 May 1991 in Marysville, Yuba Co CA Mother: Unknown Wenger  
6 June Christine Helmick b. 20 Nov 1901 in WV d. 2 Aug 1990 in Yuba City (hospital), Sutter Co CA, buried in Peoria Cemetery, Loma Rica, Yuba Co CA  
+Unknown Powell d. Bef. 1990  
6 Clifford William Helmick b. 26 Oct 1904 in WV d. 4 Mar 1991 in Yuba Co CA  
+Pauline Elizabeth Kava b. 9 Feb 1905 in PA d. 5 Dec 1995 in Marysville, Yuba Co CA  
6 Pearl Helmick  
+Unknown Lucas  
6 Loretta Reatha Helmick  
+Unknown Reeves  
6 Bertha Virginia Helmick b. 3 Jun 1911 d. 13 Oct 1984 in Red Bluff, Tehama Co CA, buried in Peoria Memorial Cemetery, Loma Rica  
+LeRoy Musick  
6 Esther Helmick  
+Unknown Poe  
5 Robert L. Helmick b. 1876  
4 Rebecca Jane Grimes b. Abt. 1836  
4 Laurinda J Grimes b. 22 Feb 1842 d. 7 Nov 1907  
+Martin James Helmick b. 1833 d. 1909 Father: Peter Helmick Mother: Mary Davis  
5 John B Helmick  
5 Harmon Helmick  
5 Emory Helmick  
5 Rachel Helmick  
5 Arthur Birdell "Bird" Helmick  
+Levissa Jordan  
6 Dewey Stillman Helmick  
+Mary Evans  
7 B J Van Helmick  
5 William P Helmick  
5 Sarah Helmick  
5 Mary E Helmick  
4 Samuel N7 Grimes b. Abt. 1846  
4 Emily E Grimes b. 1850  
4 Angeline Grimes  
3 Jane Grimes d. in Highland Co WV  
+Leonidas Bowyers m. 23 Aug 1833 in Pocahontas Co VA  
4 Cicero Bowyers  
4 James Leonard Bowyers  
3 Samuel Grimes  
+Margaret Dysard m. 1 Jul 1834 in Pocahontas Co VA  
3 John Grimes b. Abt. 1819 d. 1864 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV  
3 Rebecca Grimes b. 1820  
+Thomas Drinnon m. 30 Nov 1837 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: John Drinnon Mother: Elizabeth Drinnon  
4 Franklin Drinnon  
4 Female Drinnon  
4 Female Drinnon  
4 Female Drinnon  
3 David G Grimes b. Abt. 1822 in VA  
+Mary Grimes b. Abt. 1822 m. 26 Feb 1846 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: James Grimes (son of Felix)  
4 Madeline Grimes b. Abt. 1848  
4 A Sarah Grimes b. Abt. 1849  
4 Hanson Grimes  
+Mary Nottingham Father: Harvey Nottingham  
5 Minnie Grimes  
+Earl Arbogast  
4 Margaret Grimes  
+W H Sims  
5 Hanson Grimes  
5 Frank Grimes  
+2nd Husband of Margaret Grimes:  
+Erasmus Williams  
8 Amanda Grimes  
+Charles G W Sharp  
5 Hannah M Sharp b. 1870 d. 13 Sep 1871 in Pocahontas Co WV  
4 Leah Grimes  
+George Preston Hannah Father: David Hannah Mother: Hester Sicafoose  
2 Jacob Waugh  
+Elizabeth Johnson b. Abt. 1792 in VA m. 19 May 1812 in Bath Co VA Father: John Johnson Mother: Elizabeth Unknown  
3 James Waugh b. 18 Feb 1812 in Bath Co VA d. 29 May 1893 in Richland Twp, Vinton Co OH, buried in Shiloh Cemetery  
+Felix Briggs b. 17 May 1808 in Orange, Franklin Co MA m. 6 Jun 1834 in Hocking Co OH d. 8 Feb 1850 in probably Vinton Co OH Father: Simeon Briggs Mother: Elizabeth Sadler  
4 Elizabeth Waugh b. 20 Mar 1835 d. 23 Mar 1835

- m -> Upshur (Price)

-> Jacob F & sons

(son of Felix)

-> Has son in CA; Frank in WA; Leah in Geo P. Hannah  
-> Seeley in Hugh McLaughlin s/o John  
(since 1921) d. 1942  
3-7-32  
544

- 4 Rebecca Waugh b: 20 Mar 1835  
 4 Mary J Waugh b: 1 Dec 1836  
 4 Basil Sells b: 1 Jun 1833 m: 31 Mar 1857 in Vinton Co OH d: 26 Dec 1899 in Churchville, Warren Co IA, buried in IOOF Cemetery, Indianola  
 5 Fannie Louisa Sells b: 11 May 1870 d: 24 Jan 1892 in Indianola, Warren Co IA, buried in IOOF Cemetery  
 4 James Waugh b: 13 Feb 1839  
 4 Jacob Waugh b: 14 Nov 1839 in Middletown, Vinton Co OH d: 15 Nov 1927 in Latham, Pike Co OH  
 4 Elmina/Almira McNeil b: 5 Oct 1842 in Columbiana Co OH m: 18 Aug 1860 in Middletown, Jackson Co OH d: 14 Feb 1924 in Pike Co OH  
 5 Charles William Waugh b: 31 Mar 1868 in Pike Co OH d: 10 Jul 1954  
 5 Charles William Waugh b: 3 Dec 1874 in Latham, Pike Co OH m: 3 Sep 1892 d: 18 Oct 1936  
 6 Ida Amanda Warren b: 21 Oct 1893  
 6 Alma Marie Waugh b: 29 Apr 1898 d: 27 Dec 1965 in IN  
 6 Arthur Lee Waugh b: 5 May 1902 d: 26 Dec 1961  
 6 Fred Edgar Waugh b: 25 Jan 1909 d: 8 Mar 1963  
 6 Orville Lurry Waugh b: 25 Jan 1909 d: 8 Mar 1963  
 5 Henry Edgar Waugh b: Abt. 1882 in OH  
 5 Alice Unknown b: Abt. 1889 in OH  
 6 Mary E Waugh b: Abt. 1906  
 6 John W Waugh b: Abt. 1907  
 6 Goldie M Waugh b: Abt. 1908  
 6 Charley R Waugh b: Abt. 1909  
 5 Zoe A Waugh b: Abt. 1887  
 4 Francis Bartlett Waugh b: 4 Apr 1842 in McArthur, Vinton Co OH d: 13 Oct 1921 in Wellston, Jackson Co OH  
 4 Sarah E Caves b: in OH m: 4 Jul 1865 in Vinton Co OH d: 8 Jan 1914 in Jackson Co OH  
 5 William R Waugh b: Abt. 1880 in OH  
 4 Sarah Waugh b: 21 Aug 1844 d: 1925 in IA  
 \*2nd Wife of James Waugh  
 4 Permelia Collins b: 26 Feb 1813 in VA m: 29 Sep 1850 in Vinton Co OH d: 11 Feb 1896 in South Richland Twp, Vinton Co OH, buried in Shiloh Cemetery  
 4 Eliza Ann Waugh b: 9 Jul 1851 d: 20 Mar 1891  
 4 James H Gregory b: Abt. 1852 in Vinton Co OH m: 7 Aug 1883 Father: James Gregory Mother: Matilda Race  
 4 Andrew Wolf Waugh b: 31 Dec 1852 in OH d: 22 Aug 1904  
 4 Margaret "Maggie" Ziegler b: Sep 1840 in OH m: 30 Dec 1877 in Vinton Co OH  
 5 Oscar O Waugh b: Nov 1878 in OH  
 4 Elizabeth Waugh b: 7 Mar 1855 in OH d: 1914 in Logan Co OH  
 4 Robert Walter Nelson m: 18 Jan 1877 in Vinton Co OH Father: William Nelson Mother: Hannah Hammond  
 5 Edward Leander Nelson  
 5 Zella Clagett m: Abt. 1915  
 6 Edward Lee Nelson  
 6 Dorothy Fouts  
 4 Fidelia Waugh b: 7 Mar 1855  
 4 William Wesley Waugh b: 18 Feb 1857 in OH d: in Logan Co OH  
 4 Emma F Beagle b: Abt. 1859 in OH m: 26 Apr 1879 in Hocking Co OH  
 4 Lydia Waugh b: 23 Oct 1858 d: 23 Oct 1858  
 4 Abraham McNeil Waugh b: Abt. 1816 in Bath Co VA  
 4 Sarah Walker m: 1 Mar 1838 in Hocking Co OH  
 4 Sarah Waugh b: Abt. 1817 in Bath Co VA  
 4 William Benn m: 8 Dec 1836 in Hocking Co OH  
 4 Drusilla Benn  
 4 Unknown Carr  
 4 Elizabeth D Waugh b: 26 Jun 1820 in Bath Co VA d: in Fredonia, Louisa Co IA  
 4 William G Wilson m: 10 Jul 1837 in Athens Co OH d: in Fredonia, Louisa Co IA  
 4 Jonathan Wilson b: Abt. 1844  
 4 Melissa Wilson b: 7 Nov 1846 in Porter Co IN  
 4 Elizabeth Wilson b: 28 Nov 1848  
 4 William H Wilson b: Abt. 1850  
 4 Emily Jane Wilson b: 25 Sep 1853  
 4 Elam Wilson b: 17 Apr 1856  
 4 Alice Wilson b: 11 Aug 1858 in Porter Co IN  
 4 W H Wilson  
 5 Unknown Wolcott  
 5 Elsie French  
 4 Andrew Wilson b: Abt. 1860  
 4 Sarah E Kelly m: 25 May 1884 in Mason Co WV  
 4 John Waugh b: Abt. 1823  
 Alexander St Clair "Sinclair" Waugh b: Abt. 1788 in Bath Co VA d: 31 Mar 1867 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Rockford Methodist Church near Jane Lew, Harrison Co.  
 4 Sarah "Sally" Dean b: 1787 m: 3 Feb 1817 in Harrison Co WV d: 4 Nov 1839 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Old Frame Church Cemetery, Lost Creek  
 4 Eleanor Waugh b: Abt. 1817 in VA d: 1883 in Lewis Co WV  
 4 Lemuel Daniel Hurst b: Abt. 1819 in Harrison Co VA m: 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d: 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carder Cemetery nr Vadis Father: Daniel Hurst Mother: Eleanor  
 "Ellen" Devine  
 4 John Worthington Hurst b: 14 May 1841 in Harrison Co VA d: 18 Jun 1907 in Long Run, Doddridge Co WV, buried in SDB cemetery, Salem, Harrison Co WV  
 4 Sarah E Skinner b: 1825 m: 18 May 1862 in Harrison Co VA d: 1920  
 4 Doctor Waugh "Doc" Hurst b: Oct 1845 in Harrison Co VA  
 4 Elizabeth Collins Ralston b: Abt. 1845 in VA m: 24 Jan 1872 in Doddridge Co WV  
 5 Albert Hurst b: Abt. 1866  
 5 Edwirth Hurst b: Abt. 1874  
 5 Birdie Hurst b: Abt. 1876  
 5 Mollie Hurst b: 1879  
 4 George Lee "General/Gib" Hurst b: Nov 1846 in Harrison Co VA d: 1 Feb 1928 in Gilmer Co WV, buried in Snyder or Mount Lebanon Cemetery  
 4 Mary "Verna" Deason b: 1840 in VA m: 30 May 1867 in Gilmer Co WV d: 1928  
 5 Dora E Hurst b: Abt. 1870  
 5 John E Hurst b: Abt. 1871  
 5 Patrick Hurst b: Abt. 1872  
 5 Fanny B Hurst b: Abt. 1875  
 5 Emeline C Hurst b: Abt. 1877  
 4 Martha A Hurst b: May 1841 in Augusta/Gilmer Co VA d: 2 Jan 1920 in Vadis, Lewis Co WV, buried in Carder Cemetery  
 4 Elmer Sully m: 17 Jan 1870 in Gilmer Co WV  
 4 Sarah L "Sally" Hurst b: Oct 1849 in VA  
 4 Albert Burton b: Abt. 1820 in VA m: 19 May 1871 in Lewis Co WV  
 5 Thomas S Burton b: Abt. 1873 in WV  
 5 Clarence Burton b: Abt. 1876 in WV  
 4 Daniel Smith "Doc" Hurst b: 3 Feb 1813 in Duck Creek, Harrison Co VA d: in Vadis, Lewis Co WV, buried in Carder Cemetery  
 4 Rachel Waugh Hurst m: 13 Apr 1885 in Weston, Lewis Co WV  
 4 Christian Alexander Hurst b: 22 Apr 1810 in Finks Creek, Lewis Co VA d: 31 Mar 1948 in Wood Co WV, buried in Mt Olivet Cemetery, Parkersburg  
 4 Hannah Victoria Hurst b: 1860 m: 24 Jan 1880 in Doddridge Co WV d: 1922  
 4 Henry Rosemead Hurst b: Jan 1816 in Lewis Co VA d: 5 Mar 1922 in Little Cove, Lewis Co WV, buried in Carder Cemetery, Vadis  
 4 Stephen Collins b: 1827 m: 5 Apr 1877 in Harrison Co WV d: 1882  
 5 Rosemary Hurst b: Abt. 1878  
 \*2nd Wife of Henry Rosemead Hurst  
 4 "Frances" "Fannie" Skinner b: 1848 in Lewis Co WV m: 12 Apr 1883 in Cove Creek, Doddridge Co WV d: 1967  
 4 John Hurst b: 26 Jan 1827 d: 1837  
 4 Mary F Hurst b: Abt. 1841 in Lewis Co VA d: in Lancaster, Fairfield Co OH  
 4 William E Van Hurst b: Abt. 1827 in VA m: 22 Nov 1877 in Lewis Co WV  
 5 Lewis E Van Hurst b: Abt. 1878  
 5 George C Van Hurst b: Jan 1880  
 4 William Jefferson "Jeff" Waugh b: Abt. 1818 d: 28 Apr 1888 in Lewis Co VA  
 4 Sarah Devine b: 1810 in Finks Creek, Harrison Co VA m: 10 Aug 1841 in Harrison Co VA Father: Jonathan Devine Mother: Lorena Holland  
 4 Hannah Devine Waugh b: 11 Jan 1843 in Lewis Co VA d: 13 Jan 1928 in Ewing, Holt Co, NE, buried in Ewing Cemetery



\*John Keller Snyder/Snyder b: 16 Nov 1834 in Pendleton Co VA m: 28 Jan 1858 in Lewis Co VA d: 14 Aug 1914 in Ewing, Holt Co NE, buried in Ewing Cemetery Father: Jacob Snyder  
 Mother: Elizabeth Keller

5 Sarah Elizabeth Snyder b: 18 Dec 1862 in near Vada, Lewis Co VA d: 22 May 1946 in Ewing, Holt Co NE  
 \*George Franklin Wiseman b: 9 Sep 1859 in Vada, Lewis Co VA m: 18 Jun 1881 in Troy, Gilmer Co WV d: 3 Aug 1946 in Ewing, Holt Co NE

6 Roy B Wiseman b: 21 Dec 1862 in WV d: 16 Jul 1936 in Ewing, Holt Co NE  
 6 Doyle Dean Wiseman b: 30 Apr 1884 in Troy, Gilmer Co WV d: 5 Sep 1947 in Orchard, Antelope Co NE  
 6 Ernest C Wiseman b: 23 Nov 1886 d: 16 May 1966 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co ID  
 6 Minnie D Wiseman b: 2 Jan 1887 in KS d: Jan 1961 in Upton, Weston Co WY  
 \*Charles Haggerman  
 6 Mary Anna Wiseman b: 22 Sep 1890 in KS  
 \*Unknown Davis

6 Charles F/H Wiseman b: 18 Jul 1892 in KS d: 26 Apr 1918 in US Army service  
 6 Otto Austin Wiseman b: 23 Jul 1894 in KS d: Feb 1976 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE  
 \*Marietta Cornelia van Conett b: 29 Mar 1899 in Page, Holt Co NE m: in O'Neill, Holt Co NE d: 22 Nov 1982 in Page, Holt Co NE, buried in Lambert Cemetery Father:  
 Elmer van Conett Mother: Rose Ann O'Haver

7 Charley Austin Wiseman b: 29 Jul 1921 in Upton, Weston Co WY d: 2 Sep 1975 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE, buried at Prospect Hill Cemetery  
 \*Rose Ann Freedman b: 26 Sep 1921 m: 6 Dec 1962 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE d: 30 Jun 1996 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE  
 7 Leo Reed Wiseman b: 27 Jan 1923 in Ewing, Holt Co NE  
 \*Ruth Gloria Boyer b: 25 Oct 1926 m: 16 Dec 1944 in Schuyler, Colfax Co NE d: 20 Aug 1960 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE  
 8 Leo Thomas Wiseman b: 13 Apr 1945 in Omaha, Douglas Co NE  
 8 Wayne Austin Wiseman b: 23 Sep 1947 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE  
 7 Virginia Rose Wiseman b: 28 Apr 1925 in Orchard, Antelope Co NE d: 26 Mar 1989 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE, buried at Hillcrest Cemetery  
 \*Allen Kopejka m: in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV  
 8 Richard Eugene Kopejka b: 15 Dec 1944 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE d: 28 May 1996 in Sidney, Fremont Co IA  
 \*Gertrude Sitka m: in Marysville, Snohomish Co WA  
 9 Raymond Eugene Kopejka b: 8 Apr 1965 in Burlington, Skagit Co WA  
 9 Deborah Ann Kopejka b: 8 Apr 1965 in Burlington, Skagit Co WA  
 \*Herbert Marks m: in Bow, Skagit Co WA  
 \*2nd Husband of Deborah Ann Kopejka:  
 \*Paul Brown m: in Bow, Skagit Co WA  
 9 Steven James Kopejka b: 13 Oct 1967 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE  
 9 Scott James Kopejka b: 13 Oct 1967 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE  
 \*2nd Wife of Richard Eugene Kopejka:  
 \*Peggy Bolich m: in Norfolk, Madison Co NE  
 \*3rd Wife of Richard Eugene Kopejka:  
 \*Marilyn Waterman m: in Mt Veron, Skagit Co WA  
 9 Jesse John Kopejka b: 14 Jun 1982 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE  
 8 Ralph Gerald Kopejka b: 12 Sep 1946 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE  
 \*Judy Jockens m: 12 Sep 1977 in Tilden, Antelope Co NE  
 8 Robert John Kopejka b: 26 Jun 1947 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE d: 3 Dec 1971 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE, buried at Hillcrest Cemetery  
 \*Connie Ray Hasley m: in Norfolk NE  
 8 James Elmer Kopejka b: 26 Jun 1951 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE d: 8 Mar 1979 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE, buried at Hillcrest Cemetery  
 \*Sharon K Kasey m: in Norfolk, Madison Co NE  
 9 Robert James Kopejka b: 17 Apr 1974  
 \*2nd Husband of Virginia Rose Wiseman:  
 \*Ralph Kopejka b: 21 Sep 1920 m: 23 Jan 1946 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE d: 5 Apr 1991

7 Elmer Franklin Wiseman b: 12 Jan 1930 in Deloit NE  
 \*Mavis Lucille Spry m: in O'Neill, Holt Co NE  
 8 Martin Elmer Wiseman b: 26 Dec 1952 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE  
 \*Ruth Joan Spangler m: 16 Jun 1973 in Ewing, Holt Co NE  
 9 Clayton Scott Wiseman b: 3 Oct 1973 in Neligh, Antelope Co NE  
 9 Kristopher Martin Wiseman b: 4 Apr 1977 in Atkinson, Holt Co NE  
 \*2nd Wife of Martin Elmer Wiseman:  
 \*Jackie Lee Juracek m: 22 May 1981 in Hastings, Adams Co NE  
 9 Mardi Wiseman  
 9 Jeri Wiseman  
 8 Michael Alan Wiseman b: 24 Nov 1954 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE  
 \*Kimberley Kay Telgrin m: 25 Aug 1974 in Oakdale, Antelope Co NE  
 9 Sharon Michelle Wiseman b: 8 Aug 1973 in Tilden, Antelope Co NE  
 9 Joshua Alan Wiseman b: 20 Jul 1977 in Mt Pleasant, Henry Co IA  
 8 Mark Douglas Wiseman b: 17 Sep 1956 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE  
 \*Debra Ann Ketteler m: 3 Jul 1976 in Petersburg, Boone Co NE  
 9 Jason Michael Wiseman b: 16 Sep 1977 in Palmyra, Pierce Co NE  
 9 Amy Jo Wiseman b: 14 Jul 1981 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE  
 8 Merlin Reed Wiseman b: 29 Sep 1958

7 Anna Mae Wiseman b: 6 Mar 1936  
 6 Otto Oscar Wiseman b: 23 Jul 1894 in KS d: 5 Jun 1989 in Turlock, Stanislaus Co CA  
 \*Cora Willey b: 25 Feb 1899 in CA d: 21 May 1993 in Stanislaus Co CA Father: Unknown Willey Mother: Unknown McGinn  
 7 Joan Wiseman  
 \*Unknown Rico  
 6 Earl Wiseman b: 9 Oct 1897 in KS d: Mar 1976 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co NC, buried in Cedar Hills Memorial Gardens, Daytona Beach FL  
 6 Jessie Erna Wiseman b: 6 May 1899 in KS d: 15 Jun 1979 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co CA  
 \*Unknown Letler  
 6 George Wiseman b: 12 Apr 1901 in KS  
 6 Alta J Wiseman b: 23 Feb 1904 in KS d: 18 Sep 1905

5 Charles Thomas "Charlie" Snyder b: 20 Oct 1865 d: 4 Nov 1929 in Salina, Saline Co KS  
 \*Minnie Abbott b: 28 May 1875 m: 4 Jun 1894 d: 14 Apr 1952 in Salina, Saline Co KS  
 6 Dorothy Elvira Snyder b: Apr 1895 d: Abt. 1976  
 \*Joseph Moore b: Nov 1897 m: 5 Feb 1917 d: Abt. 1976  
 6 Russell Clyde Snyder b: 25 Sep 1898 d: Apr 1981 in Salina, Saline Co KS  
 \*Mabel Jean d: Abt. 1972  
 7 Evelyn Mae Snyder  
 6 Lorraine Dale Snyder b: 2 Apr 1900 d: Feb 1989  
 \*George Maas  
 \*2nd Husband of Lorraine Dale Snyder  
 \*Henry Jensen  
 6 Mildred Faye Snyder b: Dec 1903 d: 13 Oct 1936  
 \*Paul Morrison  
 7 Fannie Morrison

5 Eliza Jane Snyder b: 13 Feb 1868 in Gilmer Co WV d: Abt. 1939 in Wichita, Sedgewick Co KS, buried in Wichita  
 \*Edward Wright d: in Wichita, Sedgewick Co KS, buried in Wichita  
 6 Ella Wright  
 6 Faye Wright  
 6 Fannie Wright  
 6 Russell Wright  
 6 Cassie Wright  
 6 Opal Wright  
 6 Har Wright

5 Arthur Snyder b: 18 Sep 1871 in near Troy, Gilmer Co WV d: 14 Dec 1966 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE, buried in Ewing  
 \*George Smith b: 21 Mar 1878 in Boone Co IL d: 1 Sep 1930 in Ewing, Holt Co NE Father: Alonzo Leper Smith Mother: Therese Emeline Ward  
 6 Berneice Charles Snyder b: 13 Nov 1897 in Ewing, Holt Co NE d: 11 May 1989 in Lillian, Arkansas Co CO, buried in Tulsa, Tulsa Co OK  
 \*Gillian Glen Rame b: 28 Oct 1897 in Liberty, Montgomery Co KS m: 23 Jul 1913 in Independence, Montgomery Co KS d: in Tulsa, Tulsa Co OK Father: Volney  
 \*Stewart Rame Mother: Olive Adeline Schultz  
 7 Elmer Freeman Snyder b: 21 May 1924 in Chertsey, Montgomery Co KS  
 \*George McFarland m: 13 Jun 1946 in (divorced)  
 8 Andrew Fomer McFarland b: 20 Jun 1954 in Canton, St Lawrence Co NY

- 8 Laura Ann McFarland  
 +B Ray Bishop m: 11 Jul 1976  
 9 Airika Rose Bishop b: 20 Sep 1977  
 \*2nd Husband of Eleanor Frances Snyder  
 +Charles Lee Herndon m: 13 Jun 1964 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co OK  
 7 Susan Snyder b: 25 Feb 1933 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co OK  
 +Edward Paul Caloca m: Sep 1962  
 8 Paul Lawrence Caloca b: 20 Aug 1961 in Brooklyn NY  
 8 Michael Thomas Caloca b: 27 Dec 1966 in Denver, Arapahoe Co CO  
 8 Denzel Lee Snyder b: 18 Aug 1899 in Ewing, Holt Co NE d: Sep 1969 in Ogallala, Keith Co NE  
 8 Frances Marie Snyder b: 7 May 1902 in Ewing, Holt Co NE d: 2 Dec 1995 in Chambers, Holt Co NE  
 +Frank Porter b: 3 Jul 1898 in Martha NE m: 3 Feb 1921 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE d: 8 Jan 1975 in Chambers, Holt Co NE Father: Harry James Porter Mother: Bertha Van Dusen  
 7 Wanda Marie Porter b: 27 Dec 1921 in Chambers, Holt Co NE  
 +Vernon Smith m: 28 Jun 1940  
 7 Lois Evelyn Porter b: 12 Aug 1924 in Chambers, Holt Co NE  
 +Wayne Rowse m: 16 Jun 1942  
 8 Arlene Rowse b: 18 Apr  
 8 Linda Rowse b: 23 Aug 1944  
 8 David Rowse b: 5 Jul 1952  
 8 Brian Rowse b: 17 Aug 1960  
 8 Brenda Rowse b: 22 Feb 1964  
 7 Marian Jean Porter b: 20 Jan 1928 in Chambers, Holt Co NE d: 3 Feb 1928  
 7 Duane Marvin Porter b: 4 Jun 1929 in Chambers, Holt Co NE  
 +Eleanor Prettyman m: 21 Dec 1958  
 8 Valerie Porter b: 18 Oct 1962  
 8 Frank Porter b: 5 May 1963  
 8 David Porter b: 16 Jun 1968  
 7 Georgie Jeannene Porter b: Jul 1930 in Chambers, Holt Co NE  
 +Normand Reninger  
 8 Wanda Reninger b: 1 Apr 1954  
 8 Kitty Ann Reninger b: 31 Jul 1956  
 8 Jerry Reninger b: 28 Sep 1952  
 8 Sandra Lee Reninger b: 5 May 1958  
 8 Steve William Reninger b: 5 Mar 1962  
 8 Janet Elizabeth Reninger b: 22 May 1963  
 7 Ruth Ann Porter b: 18 Jan 1935 in Chambers, Holt Co NE  
 +Clifford Clemens m: 2 Jun 1955  
 8 Michael Lee Clemens b: 17 Nov 1965  
 8 Sherry Clemens b: 12 Jun 1957  
 8 Todd Clemens b: 23 Aug 1961  
 8 Jiner/Jimmie Clemens b: 18 Oct  
 8 Tamara Clemens b: 26 May  
 7 Deanne Jean Porter b: 5 May 1941 in Chambers, Holt Co NE  
 +Dale Bellin m: 25 Oct 1959  
 8 Layne Bellin b: 15 Feb 1963  
 8 Susette Bellin b: 27 Jun 1969  
 8 Alan Dale Bellin b: 24 Aug 1975  
 7 Elmore Frances Porter b: 6 Jul 1944 in Chambers, Holt Co NE  
 +David Zimmer m: 29 Jun 1963  
 8 Frances Zimmer b: 16 Aug 1970  
 8 Tanya Zimmer b: 6 Aug 1972  
 6 Vesta Vivian Snyder b: 22 Feb 1905 in Ewing, Holt Co NE d: 6 Aug 1986 in Austin, Travis Co TX  
 +John Maurice "Jack" Adams b: 28 Jan 1902 in Chambers, Holt Co NE m: 17 Jun 1925 in Chambers, Holt Co NE d: 20 Aug 1981 in Austin, Travis Co TX Father: Edward Adams Mother: Sarah McMillin  
 7 Norma Adams b: 19 Mar 1926 in Chambers, Holt Co NE  
 +H C Rose m: in San Diego, San Diego Co CA  
 8 Robin Luan Rose b: 21 Feb 1959 in Tyler, Smith Co TX  
 8 Rhonda Jean Rose b: 2 Jul 1964 in Tyler, Smith Co TX  
 7 Madelon Adams b: 1 Aug 1932 in Chambers, Holt Co NE d: 1936 in near Lincoln, Lancaster Co NE  
 +Judy Johnette Adams b: 4 Aug 1942 in Austin, Travis Co TX  
 +Jerry Grant m: in Austin, Travis Co TX  
 8 Kimberly Ann "Kim" Grant b: 26 Dec 1961 in Travis Co TX  
 8 Steven Robert "Steve" Grant b: 14 Apr 1964 in Travis Co TX  
 6 Verna Virginia Snyder b: 22 Feb 1905 in Ewing, Holt Co NE d: 17 Apr 1988 in Chambers, Holt Co NE  
 +Omer McClenahan b: 1 Jul 1899 in Chambers, Holt Co NE m: in O'Neill, Holt Co NE d: May 1984 in Chambers, Holt Co NE Father: John McClenahan Mother: Edith Evelyn Dyke  
 7 Jerald Omer McClenahan b: 10 Dec 1928 in Flint, MI  
 +Marjane Rachel Tangman b: 31 Mar 1932 in Chambers, Holt Co NE  
 8 Jerald James McClenahan b: 18 Apr in O'Neill, Holt Co NE  
 8 Daniel Dean McClenahan b: 23 May in O'Neill, Holt Co NE  
 8 Rachel Ruth McClenahan b: 22 Jun in Omaha, Douglas Co NE  
 8 Jeffery John McClenahan b: in Three Hills, Alberta, Canada  
 8 Mark Max McClenahan b: 27 Oct 1962 in Three Hills, Alberta, Canada  
 8 Nathan Noel McClenahan b: 4 Mar 1969 in Omaha, Douglas Co NE  
 7 John Darwin "Jack" McClenahan b: 30 Dec 1931 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE  
 +Marvin Jean Carsten b: 15 Feb 1942 in Plainview, Pierce Co NE  
 8 Marcia Marie McClenahan b: 29 Dec 1962 in Plainview, Pierce Co NE  
 8 Michelle Marie McClenahan b: 10 Sep in Plainview, Pierce Co NE  
 8 Melanie Marie McClenahan b: 17 Jan in Plainview, Pierce Co NE  
 6 Marcus Aurelius Snyder b: 22 Apr 1907 in Ewing, Holt Co NE  
 +Ruby Angus b: 15 Mar 1912 in Ewing, Holt Co NE m: 8 Mar 1938 Father: Frank Angus Mother: Elizabeth Myers  
 7 Barbara Snyder b: 17 Mar 1939 in Ewing, Holt Co NE  
 +Dorance Hobbs m: 13 May 1956  
 8 Marcus Hobbs b: 5 Dec 1956  
 9 Nicholas Hobbs b: 12 Nov 1976  
 9 Samuel Hobbs b: 1 Oct 1979  
 8 Pamela Hobbs b: 11 Feb 1958  
 8 Anita Hobbs b: 25 Dec 1959  
 8 Natalie Hobbs b: 13 Nov 1960  
 8 Shelly Hobbs b: 7 Sep 1962  
 7 Arthur Snyder b: 8 Dec 1941 in Ewing, Holt Co NE  
 +Vickie Ellis m: 13 Sep 1970  
 8 Samuel Snyder b: 9 Jan 1970 in St Paul, Howard Co NE  
 8 Ruby Snyder b: 9 Jul 1971 in St Paul, Howard Co NE  
 8 Kathy Snyder b: 7 Mar 1977 in St Paul, Howard Co NE  
 8 Kristin Snyder b: 7 Mar 1977 in St Paul, Howard Co NE  
 6 Freda Ethlyn Snyder b: 13 Oct 1908 in Ewing, Holt Co NE  
 +William Adam Alderson b: 13 Oct 1908 in Ewing, Holt Co NE d: Feb 1997 in Santa Clara Co CA  
 8 William Adam Alderson b: 19 Jan 1894 in Chambers, Holt Co NE m: 20 Jan 1927 in Winner, Tripp Co SD d: 20 May 1979 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co CA, buried in Chambers NE Father: John Marr Alderson Mother: Josephine Eunice Eckley  
 7 John Arthur Alderson b: 29 Apr 1928 in Chambers, Holt Co NE  
 +Marion Schaperkott m: 9 Sep 1946 in San Diego, San Diego Co CA  
 8 Gail Marie Alderson b: 25 Apr 1948 in Alameda Co CA  
 +Walter Harry Silberhorn b: 22 May 1946 in San Diego, San Diego Co CA m: 15 Mar 1969 Father: Unknown Silberhorn Mother: Unknown Baxter  
 8 Deborah Ann Alderson b: 3 Jul 1950 in San Diego Co CA

- 1 Denise Lynn Alderson b: 19 Nov 1951 in San Diego Co CA  
 7 Billie Joann Alderson b: 20 May 1930 in Chambers, Holt Co NE  
 +Eugene/Harold Leon Callaway m: 1 Dec 1950  
 8 Jill Yvonne Callaway b: 22 Oct 1954  
 8 Lori J Callaway b: 27 Jan 1956  
 8 John D Callaway b: 23 Feb 1960  
 7 Patrick Ralph Alderson b: 21 May 1933 in Chambers, Holt Co NE  
 +Marguerite Shaperkotter m: 8 Sep 1957  
 8 Marcus Patrick Alderson b: 24 Sep 1958  
 +Susan Lynne Wurtz m: in San Diego, San Diego Co CA Father: Harry Steven Wurtz  
 9 Connor Michael Alderson b: Nov 1980  
 6 Jerald William Snyder b: 19 May 1914 in Ewing, Holt Co NE  
 +Julia Mae Eppenhach b: 10 Jun 1919 in Ewing, Holt Co NE d: 7 Nov 1969 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE Father: Omer Eppenhach Mother: Eula Mae Leise  
 7 Evelyn Jane Snyder b: 4 Jan 1947 in Ewing, Holt Co NE  
 +Richard A Kinkad m: 30 Oct 1966  
 7 Jeraldine Marie Snyder b: 28 Feb 1951  
 +Tony Ruiz m: 17 Mar 1979  
 7 Rita Kay Snyder b: 4 Feb 1953  
 7 Kenneth Vincent Snyder b: 10 Feb 1954  
 7 Beverly Joann Snyder b: 3 Jul 1957  
 6 Lois Bernice Snyder b: 22 Jul 1916 in Ewing, Holt Co NE d: 10 Feb 1997 in Ord, Valley Co NE  
 +Wilbur Osborn b: 23 Mar 1915 in Battle Creek, Madison Co NE m: 3 Feb 1937 in Neligh, Antelope Co NE d: 15 Jun 1999 in Ord, Valley Co NE  
 7 Bonita Faye Osborn b: 8 Jan 1938 in Chambers, Holt Co NE  
 +Bruce Grimes m: 1954  
 8 Patricia Charlene Grimes b: 29 Jan 1956  
 \*2nd Husband of Bonita Faye Osborn:  
 +Frank Piskorski m: 27 Apr 1967  
 8 James Piskorski b: 20 Sep 1968  
 7 Marie Frances Osborn b: 16 May 1941 in Chambers, Holt Co NE  
 +Delmar Bartling m: 19 Oct 1962  
 8 Alexander Kiehl Bartling b: 4 May 1963  
 8 Jayson Thomas Bartling b: 23 Jul 1967  
 8 Jennifer Marie Bartling b: 15 Nov 1969  
 8 Joanna Debra Bartling b: 8 Sep 1974  
 7 Gloria Jean Osborn b: 24 Aug 1942 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co KS  
 +Rudolph Wabs m: 17 Jul 1960  
 8 Cindy Sue Wabs b: 3 May 1962  
 8 Gregory Dean Wabs b: 16 May 1963  
 8 William Scott Wabs b: 30 May 1969  
 8 Kimberly Jo Wabs b: 1 Jun 1973  
 8 Erin Lee Wabs b: 18 Jan 1978  
 7 Mary Lois Osborn b: 9 Sep 1943 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co KS  
 +Dennis Adamek  
 8 Patrick Adamek b: 8 Nov 1963  
 \*2nd Husband of Mary Lois Osborn:  
 +Larry Masin m: 6 Jul 1968  
 8 Bradley Masin b: 22 Sep 1970  
 7 Julianne Osborn b: 28 Feb 1948 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE  
 +Duane Sich m: 26 Jan 1968  
 8 Raymond Sich b: 15 Aug 1968  
 8 Andrew Sich b: 15 Sep 1971  
 7 Thomas Joseph Osborn b: 2 May 1952 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE  
 +Linda Korkoleski m: 28 Nov 1970  
 8 Michael Douglas Osborn b: 11 Jan 1971  
 8 Michele Kristine Osborn b: 25 Aug 1973  
 8 Mandy Sue Osborn b: 18 May 1977  
 8 Marcy Lynn Osborn b: 10 Feb 1980  
 7 Susan Carol Osborn b: 5 Jan 1954 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE  
 +Scott Runch m: 4 Jun 1977  
 8 Jared Scott Runch b: 19 Jun 1979  
 7 Georgie Ann Osborn b: 14 Jun 1956 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE  
 +Mark Percival m: 9 Jun 1979  
 5 Enos Jacob Snyder b: 8 Jan 1873 in Vada, Lewis Co WV d: in Glasgow, Valley Co MT  
 +Loretta Swaine b: 20 Jan 1885 m: 25 Jan 1901 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE d: 1979 in MT  
 6 Arden Marshall Snyder b: 30 Sep 1902 in Ewing, Holt Co NE d: Mar 1985 in Billings, Yellowstone Co WY  
 +Mary Theresa Barnhart b: in Canada  
 \*2nd Wife of Arden Marshall Snyder:  
 +Marion Ethel Brown  
 6 Nadine Naomi Snyder b: 26 Jul 1904 in Ewing, Holt Co NE d: Feb 1983 in Polson, Lake Co MT  
 +William Loy Rader b: 21 Aug 1905 d: Mar 1978 in Polson, Lake Co MT  
 5 John William Snyder b: 23 May 1881 in near Troy, Gilmer Co WV d: in Ewing, Holt Co NE  
 +Mary Barker b: in Clearwater, Antelope Co NE  
 6 Helen Snyder b: 14 Feb 1909 d: Dec 1983 in Clearwater, Antelope Co NE  
 +Ruthery "Sport" Sisson b: 15 Jun 1906 d: May 1966 in Ewing, Holt Co NE  
 \*2nd Husband of Helen Snyder:  
 +George Mummert b: 22 Sep 1899 d: May 1972 in Clearwater, Antelope Co NE  
 5 Roscoe Cookin Snyder b: 27 Nov 1885 in Fisk Creek, Gilmer Co WV d: Jan 1972 in Kent, King Co WA  
 +Ella Deason b: 6 Dec 1897 m: 20 Jan 1915 d: 1979 in MT  
 6 Wesley Snyder  
 4 Arthur Waugh b: Abt. 1845  
 4 William Waugh b: Abt. 1849  
 4 Savannah Waugh b: Abt. 1851  
 4 Alexander Austin Waugh b: 22 Jul 1852 in Lewis Co VA d: 17 Jan 1952 in Covert, Osborne Co KS, buried in Covert Cemetery  
 +Theresa Jane Sealey b: 30 Oct 1848 in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co IA m: 19 Apr 1883 d: 15 Apr 1923 in Osborne, Osborne Co KS, buried in Covert Cemetery, Covert KS Father: Francis M Sealey Mother: Mary Ann Sealey  
 1 William Francis "Frank" Waugh b: 28 Sep 1884 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d: 10 Nov 1967 in Osborne, Osborne Co KS, buried in Bethany Center Cemetery  
 +Georgia Mae Brundage b: 22 Aug 1903 in Osborne, Osborne Co KS d: 30 May 1933 in Osborne, Osborne Co KS, buried in Bethany Center Cemetery Father: George W Brundage Mother: Sarah Fisher  
 2 Gertrude J Waugh b: 21 Jul 1888 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d: 4 Apr 1918 in Camp Greene, Charlotte NC, buried in Covert Cemetery, Covert, Osborne Co KS  
 1 Charles A Waugh b: 1890 d: 1 Dec 1969  
 +Mar C Pratt b: 14 Apr 1897 in Osborne, Osborne Co KS d: 28 Aug 1991 in Waasica, Waasica Co MN, buried in Sakarah Cemetery, Waterville, Le Sueur Co MN Father: Edward Pratt Mother: Eyrone Whisman  
 1 Walter Waugh  
 1 Loretta Waugh  
 +Unknown Son  
 1 Corel M Waugh b: 9 Sep 1892 in KS d: 19 Jun 1978 in Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co CA  
 +Unknown Son  
 8 Freddie Frances Seaton b: 21 May 1918 in Ventura Co CA d: 1 Dec 1947 in Los Angeles Co CA  
 +Unknown Son  
 8 Marie Seaton b: 2 May 1920 in Ventura Co CA  
 8 John L C Seaton b: 18 Aug 1924 in Ventura Co CA d: 13 Apr 1992 in San Diego, San Diego Co CA  
 1 James Nelson Waugh b: 4 Feb 1898 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d: 6 Feb 1983 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co CA, buried in Sunsetside Memorial Park  
 +Fred G. Gilmore b: 28 Dec 1889 d: 19 Apr 1967 in Los Angeles Co CA Father: Unknown Allison Mother: Unknown Pinard  
 1 Ida Grace Waugh b: 28 May 1895 in KS d: 27 Aug 1980 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co CA  
 +Unknown Son



- +Edna Louise Boush: b. 6 May 1904 in Seaford, Seaford Co NC m. 18 May 1922 in St John, Seaford Co NC d. 3 Nov 1982 in Olathe, Olathe Co KS Father: Ernest Boush  
 Everette Mother: Alice May Hughes  
 5 Elsie May Waugh: b. 30 Mar 1902 in KS d. 27 Apr 1999 in CA  
 +Lloyd Gray: b. 21 Dec 1901 in KS d. 24 May 1987 in Harris, Riverside Co CA Father: Unknown Gray Mother: Unknown Mary  
 6 Lewis A Gray: b. 20 Dec 1902 in KS d. 29 Jan 1981 in Orange Co CA  
 5 Alice Lewis Waugh: b. 26 Oct 1904 in KS d. 21 Mar 1992 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co CA  
 +James T Brundage: b. 21 Mar 1901 in KS d. 22 Oct 1970 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co CA  
 5 Maude Waugh  
 +Charles W Pratt: b. 31 Oct 1885 in KS d. 25 Dec 1953 in San Bernardino Co CA  
 5 Infant Waugh  
 5 Infant Waugh  
 5 Infant Waugh  
 5 Wife of William Jefferson "Jeff" Waugh:  
 +Elizabeth Ann Lovell: b. Abt. 1828 m. 26 Oct 1852 in Lewis Co VA d. 27 Jan 1902  
 4 Sophia L. Waugh: b. 24 Jul 1851 d. Apr 1904 in Seattle, King Co WA, buried in Vada, Lewis Co WV  
 +Unknown HSB  
 4 John Franklin Waugh: b. 1858  
 +Alice Hays: m. 29 Aug 1885 in Gilmer Co WV Father: John S Hays Mother: Frances Lewis  
 5 Lewis Hays Waugh: b. 5 May 1887 in Vada, Lewis Co WV d. 23 Mar 1987 in Alum Bridge, Lewis Co WV, buried in Woodlee Cemetery  
 +Lulu Bernice Ruler: b. 21 Oct 1888 in Alum Bridge, Lewis Co WV m. 26 Feb 1921 d. 21 May 1962 Father: Joseph Ruler Mother: Cydia Ann Harsh  
 6 Lewis Hays Waugh, Jr.: b. 9 Apr 1922 in Grafton WV  
 +Marguerite Wright: b. 21 May 1911 d. 22 Jan 1976  
 +2nd Wife of Lewis Hays Waugh, Jr.:  
 +Ping Ai: m. 26 Jan 1977  
 6 Alice Ann Waugh: b. 20 Dec 1926 in Clarkburg, Harrison Co WV  
 +James Harter Kallman: b. 18 Aug 1926 in Maryland OH m. 1949 d. 21 Aug 1987 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co NC Father: Anna Rosa Kallman Mother: LaDonna  
 Mar Harter  
 7 James Lewis Kallman: b. 10 Nov 1952 in Huntington WV  
 +Carol Jane Borg: b. 10 May 1959 m. 20 Aug 1988 Father: Steve Borg Mother: Margaret "Peg" Unknown  
 8 Jane LaDonna Kallman: b. 3 Feb 1943 in Syracuse NY  
 7 David Harter Kallman: b. 7 Jan 1956 in Huntington WV  
 +Patricia Sue Hagaman: b. 24 Mar 1963 m. 10 Jan 1981 Father: Donald Hagaman Mother: Helen Marie Warden  
 8 Amy Elaine Kallman: b. 28 Sep 1981 in Prosser MA  
 8 Samuel Harter Kallman: b. 11 Jan 1989 in Prosser MA  
 8 Julia Ann Kallman: b. 7 Nov 1991 in Franklin NH  
 7 Timothy Ross Kallman: b. 20 Mar 1927 in Huntington WV  
 +Traci Huse Hyselman: b. 18 Nov 1964  
 8 Kaley Hyselman: b. 24 Aug 1986 in Denver CO  
 8 Taylor Michelle Kallman: b. 7 Jan 1996  
 7 John Waugh Kallman: b. 11 Apr 1961 in Cincinnati OH  
 +Janet Adams: b. 18 Sep 1966 m. 1 Aug 1992  
 8 Jesse Daniel Adams/Kallman: b. 17 Aug 1991 in Framingham MA  
 8 Grace James Kallman: b. 17 Jul 1959 in Framingham MA  
 4 Oleva V Waugh: b. 6 Jan 1860 in Lewis Co WV d. 3 Jun 1943  
 +Jay Stout: b. 10 Nov 1860 in Lewis Co WV m. 20 Mar 1884 in Lewis Co WV d. 3 Mar 1948 in Lewis Co WV Father: Emory Prince Stout Mother: Cornelia E Unknown  
 5 Ursula Stout: b. 10 Jul 1883 in Lewis Co WV d. 10 Oct 1977 in Grafton, Taylor Co WV, buried in Walnut Fork Cemetery, Vada, Lewis Co WV  
 +Alvin Lewis Smith: b. 1875 d. 1947 in buried in Walnut Fork Cemetery, Vada, Lewis Co WV  
 6 Ralph Smith  
 6 Alvin Smith  
 6 Magda Smith  
 6 Mary Smith  
 6 Mesta Smith  
 6 Gertrude Smith  
 6 Lewis Smith  
 6 Lucy Smith  
 5 Porter Guy Stout: b. 19 Jul 1887 in Lewis Co WV d. 11 Jul 1974 in Clearwater FL  
 +Jennie Elizabeth Duncan: b. 28 Feb 1894 in Keokuk Cross Lane, Nicholas Co WV m. 4 Jan 1917 d. 7 Sep 1971 in Clearwater FL  
 6 Jennie Stout: b. 20 Oct 1921  
 6 Frank W Stout: b. 1918 d. 1962 in Safety Harbor FL  
 5 Bessie Stout: b. 1892  
 4 Martha Araminta Bird Waugh: b. Mar 1868 in Lewis Co WV  
 +Albert Ralston: b. Jan 1866 in Harrison Co WV m. 27 Mar 1890 in Lewis Co WV Father: Joseph Ralston Mother: Elizabeth Unknown  
 5 Homer Ralston: b. 31 Jan 1891 d. Jan 1978 in Alum Bridge, Lewis Co WV  
 5 David Ralston: b. 21 Nov 1892 d. May 1983 in Tucson, Pima Co AZ  
 +Levie Halterman: b. 16 Dec 1899 d. Aug 1972 in Tucson, Pima Co AZ  
 6 Eleanor Ralston  
 +Unknown Devine  
 5 Ernest Ralston: b. Oct 1896  
 5 Olen Ralston: b. Jun 1898  
 5 Everett Ralston  
 5 Leotia Ralston  
 3 James Waugh: b. Abt. 1823 d. 9 Aug 1881 in Lewis Co WV  
 3 Jane Waugh: b. Abt. 1823  
 3 Dinah Waugh: b. Abt. 1828  
 3 Margaret Ann Waugh: b. Abt. 1830 d. 7 Jul 1903 in buried at Rockford Methodist Church, Harrison Co WV  
 +James West: b. Abt. 1831 m. 23 Aug 1855 in Lewis Co VA d. Bef. 1880 Father: Christian West Mother: Mary Reid  
 4 Christian Columbus West: b. Abt. 1857  
 +Charlotte Harris: b. Abt. 1859 m. 1 Mar 1880 in Lewis Co VA  
 4 Charlotte West: b. Abt. 1859  
 3 Frances Jane "Panny" Waugh: b. 8 Nov 1832 d. 8 Sep 1915 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carder Cemetery  
 +Luther Haymond West: b. 21 Aug 1832 in Lewis Co VA m. 17 May 1859 in Lewis Co VA d. 4 Oct 1896 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carder Cemetery Father: John West Mother: Sarah "Sallie"  
 Hurst  
 4 Sarah Electra West: b. 1 Mar 1860 in Gilmer Co VA  
 +Henry Harrison Bonnett: m. 2 Sep 1877 in Gilmer or Lewis Co WV  
 4 Margaret Elizabeth West: b. 26 Jun 1861 in Braxton Co WV  
 +Charles Lewis Gibson: b. 5 Nov 1864 in Lewis Co WV m. 1 Feb 1882 in Lewis Co WV d. 10 Jul 1921 in Denver CO Father: Granville Gibson Mother: Sarah Jane Marsh  
 4 Evaline Cornelia West: b. 2 Jun 1864 d. 14 Apr 1942 in Vada, Lewis Co WV  
 +Daniel Webster King: b. 3 Feb 1845 in Lewis Co VA m. 8 May 1890 in Lewis Co WV d. 17 Jan 1926 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Walnut Fork Cemetery Father: William King Mother:  
 Sarah Crumrine  
 4 Albert Alexander West: b. 30 May 1867 d. 1946 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carder Cemetery, Vada  
 +Misty Doyle Skidmore: b. 6 Feb 1873 in Uphur Co WV m. 9 Nov 1890 in Lewis Co WV d. 20 Nov 1915 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carder Cemetery, Vada Father: James Allen Skidmore  
 Mother: Hester Ann Morrison  
 5 Walter Ray West: b. 7 Oct 1891 in Lewis Co WV d. 18 Apr 1916 in Lewis Co WV  
 5 Harvey Clay West: b. 25 Jul 1893 d. 8 Feb 1980 in Alum Bridge, Lewis Co WV  
 +Myrtle Wiseman  
 6 Jessie Mildred West  
 +Glenn Waldeck  
 6 Mary Lucille West  
 +Unknown Watson  
 6 Chester Austin West  
 +2nd Wife of Harvey Clay West:  
 +Ouida Hartley  
 6 Pauline F West  
 +Unknown Sirbeck  
 6 Dale S West

- 5 Sarah Frances West b: 5 Jan 1896 d: 4 Jan 1990  
 \*Nathan Goff Sprouse b: 18 Dec 1888 m: 30 Apr 1915 in Oakland Hill d: 17 Sep 1987 in Wadsworth, Medina Co OH  
 6 Cecile Myrtle Sprouse b: 12 Aug 1916 d: Oct 1988 in Weston, Lewis Co WV  
 \*Auggi Moneypenny  
 \*2nd Husband of Cecile Myrtle Sprouse:  
 6 Kenneth Grosh b: 24 Feb 1914 d: Jun 1986  
 6 Faye Sprouse  
 6 Unknown Cutright  
 6 Oran Sprouse  
 6 Robert Sprouse  
 6 Zelma Carder  
 6 Virginia "Biddie" Sprouse  
 6 Unknown Burke  
 6 Monna Sprouse  
 6 Martin Dennison  
 6 Ray Sprouse
- 5 Beatrice E West b: 13 Sep 1898 d: 23 Jul 1980 in Elyria, Lorain Co OH  
 \*Fred Hurst  
 6 Minnie Hurst  
 6 Margaret Hurst  
 6 Unknown Smith  
 6 Dorothy Hurst  
 6 Unknown Smith  
 6 Lester Hurst  
 6 Maudie Hurst  
 6 Unknown Doddrell  
 6 Leonard Hurst  
 6 Lace Hurst  
 6 Stanley Hurst
- 5 Opal G West b: 1901  
 \*Oath Burkhammer  
 6 Kathleen Burkhammer  
 6 Unknown Pumphrey  
 6 Kenneth Burkhammer  
 6 Burl Burkhammer  
 6 Mitty Burkhammer  
 6 Charles Burkhammer
- 5 Alice Pearl West b: 9 Feb 1904 d: 4 Jan 1988  
 \*Dewey Lawrence Moody b: 20 Aug 1902 d: 21 Dec 1997 in Weston, Lewis Co WV  
 6 Eugene Moody  
 6 Irene I Moody  
 6 Charles L Moneypenny  
 6 Edsel H Moody b: 10 Dec 1928 d: 8 Sep 1972  
 6 Verna E Moody  
 6 Unknown Everett  
 6 Kendell L Moody  
 6 Austin D Moody  
 6 Alice Roberta Moody  
 6 Unknown King
- 5 Inez M West b: 26 Apr 1908 d: 31 Jul 1983 in Camden, Lewis Co WV  
 \*Oral C Ash d: 1982  
 6 Retha Ash b: 6 Jan 1927 d: 10 Jul 1998 in Camden, Lewis Co WV  
 6 Unknown Grosh  
 6 Ramona Ash  
 6 Unknown Means  
 \*2nd Husband of Ramona Ash:  
 6 Unknown King  
 6 Claudette Ash  
 6 Unknown Wyant  
 6 Cecil Belvis Ash  
 6 Clovia Ash
- 5 Hester Ann "Toddy" West b: 29 Mar 1911  
 \*W Ash  
 6 James Ash  
 \*2nd Husband of Hester Ann "Toddy" West:  
 6 Frank Bosley  
 6 Trudy Bosley  
 6 Frank Bosley, Jr  
 \*3rd Husband of Hester Ann "Toddy" West:  
 6 Wayne Heister
- 5 Austin Allen West b: 29 Aug 1913 d: 8 Nov 1913 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carder Cemetery, Vadis
- 4 Waitman Thomas West b: 4 Apr 1869 in Gilmer WV  
 \*Luvema "Vernie" White b: Jun 1875 m: 30 Aug 1894 in Harrison Co WV  
 5 Luvema West b: Jun 1895  
 5 Fleetwood West b: Mar 1897  
 5 Hazel A West b: Jun 1899
- 4 Lydia Clayton West b: Apr 1872 d: 1945  
 \*Annema G "Nettie" Bennett b: Jan 1869 m: 1894  
 5 Bessie G West b: May 1895  
 5 Luther H West b: 10 Sep 1896 d: Jun 1978 in Akron, Summit Co OH  
 5 Goldie West b: Jun 1898  
 5 Guy M West b: Dec 1899  
 5 Julia West  
 6 Unknown Sleeth  
 4 John McWhorter West b: 5 Apr 1876  
 \*Ella Sleeth
- 3 Samuel Waugh b: Abt 1836  
 3 Francis Marion Waugh b: Abt 1837 in VA  
 \*Virginia Patterson b: Abt 1843 in VA m: 15 Aug 1874 in Lewis Co WV Father: Unknown Patterson Mother: Matilda Unknown  
 6 Robert Lee Waugh b: 9 Sep 1873 in Lewis Co WV d: 11 Feb 1957 in Blackburn, Gilmer Co WV  
 \*Margaret Marsh Bonnett m: 24 Mar 1897 d: in Blackburn, Gilmer Co WV, buried at Blackburn Church Father: John Bonnett Mother: Sarah Cooley  
 5 John Waugh b: 21 Jan 1898 in Lewis Co WV d: 29 Nov 1964 in Blackburn, Gilmer Co WV  
 \*Lulu Barker m: 21 May 1921 in Gilmer Co WV  
 6 Beulah Marie Waugh b: 17 Aug 1922 in Gilmer Co WV  
 \*Robert L. Bush m: 1 Jul 1943 Father: Walter Bush Mother: Nora Hardman  
 7 Michael Walter Bush b: 17 Mar 1950  
 7 Stephen Robert Bush b: 11 Feb 1951  
 \*Martha Kunkerry m: 13 Oct 1956  
 8 Bradley David Bush b: 27 Apr 1982  
 8 Christine Katherine Bush b: 30 Dec 1985
- 6 Ray Marion "Fuzz" Waugh b: 4 Jan 1924 in Gilmer Co WV  
 \*Clarice Glee Brannon m: 27 Nov 1963 in Weston, Lewis Co WV Father: Wallace Irvin Mother: Ethel Bush  
 7 Joseph Marion Waugh b: 3 Oct 1964 in Weston, Lewis Co WV  
 7 Edward Scott Waugh b: 23 Oct 1966 in Weston, Lewis Co WV  
 \*Amy Elizabeth Satter m: 12 Apr 1966  
 8 Margaret Ellen Waugh b: 18 Jan 1928 in Gilmer Co WV

- +Hillis P "Mac" McClain m: 3 Feb 1957
  - 7 Toni Diane McClain b: 24 Feb 1957
  - +Richard W "Dick" Darr m: 17 May 1990
- 6 Betty Jean Waugh b: 3 Apr 1930 in Gilmer Co WV d: 25 May 1957 in Weston, Lewis Co WV, buried in Macpelah Cemetery
- +James Elwood Romel m: 3 Sep 1950 in Lewis Co VA Father: Jacob Romel Mother: Frances Dreyer
  - 7 Joyce Evelyn Romel b: 6 Dec 1952 d: 21 Jun 1972
  - 7 John Edward Romel b: 26 Oct 1955
  - +Patricia Caroline Maxfield m: 14 Feb 1986
  - 7 Catherine Marie Romel b: 25 May 1957 d: 25 May 1957
- 6 Floy Maxine Waugh b: 21 Jun 1932
- 6 Thelma Ruth Waugh b: 15 Feb 1937
- 5 Lillie Waugh b: 10 May 1903
- 5 Claude Waugh b: 22 Dec 1908 in Gilmer Co WV d: 2 Jan 1999 in Weston, Lewis Co WV
- +Elizabeth Elvira Wilt m: 31 Aug 1936 in Weston, Lewis Co WV Father: Claude Wilt Mother: Laura Brewer
  - 6 Paul Edward Waugh b: 16 Jul 1938
  - +Juanita Britton m: 21 Nov 1958 in Weston, Lewis Co WV Father: Theodore Britton Mother: Leila Cogar
    - 7 Jeffrey Edward Waugh b: 2 Apr 1961 in Amherst, Lorain Co OH
    - +Marie Ann McQuate m: 31 Aug 1986 in Lorain Co OH Father: David McQuate Mother: Carlyne Johnson
      - 8 Jared Michael Waugh b: 7 Mar 1989
      - 8 Justin Reed Waugh b: 15 Apr 1992
    - 7 Tammy Lynn Waugh b: 3 Aug 1963 in Amherst, Lorain Co OH
    - +Douglas Simonton m: 5 Nov 1988 in Lorain Co OH
      - 8 Tyler Douglas Simonton b: 28 Feb 1993
- 6 Phillip Lee Waugh b: 29 Aug 1949
- 4 Joseph Jackson Waugh b: 17 Nov 1875
- 4 Charles W Waugh b: Mar 1877
- 4 Rosetta Waugh b: Apr 1880
- 4 Walter N Waugh b: 7 Mar 1884 d: Oct 1962
- +2nd Wife of Alexander St Clair "Sinclair" Waugh:
  - +Elizabeth Bean m: 26 May 1840 in Lewis Co WV
    - 3 Lorenzo Dow Waugh b: Mar 1841 in Harrison Co WV d: 21 Jan 1929 in Doddridge Co WV
    - +Mary Ann Cheuvront b: 18 Jul 1833 in Union Town PA m: 15 Mar 1880 in Good Hope, Harrison Co WV d: 4 Jul 1929 Father: Caleb Cheuvront Mother: Rebecca Covert
    - 3 Thomas Benton Waugh b: Sep 1843 d: 28 Sep 1913 in Vadsia, Lewis Co WV, buried in Carder Cemetery
    - +Elzara Melissa Lovell b: 1 Feb 1846 m: 30 Nov 1865 in Lewis Co WV d: 17 Feb 1923 in Vadsia, Lewis Co WV Father: Amos Lovell Mother: Elizabeth Unknown
    - 4 Floretta J Waugh b: 24 Aug 1867 d: 10 Oct 1954 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carder Cemetery, Vadsia
    - +Samuel B Wiseman m: 4 Oct 1887 in Lewis Co WV Father: George T Wiseman Mother: Hannah Unknown
      - 5 Dolly Wiseman
      - 5 Cora Wiseman
      - 5 Noah N Wiseman b: 26 Jan 1892 d: Jan 1976 in Weston, Lewis Co WV
      - 5 Alva Martin Wiseman b: 17 Jun 1896
      - +Bertha Lynch b: 16 Dec m: 26 Nov 1935 Father: James Lynch
      - 5 Sanford F Wiseman b: 20 Sep 1898 d: Apr 1979 in Salem, Harrison Co WV
      - 5 Zea Wiseman
    - 4 Florence Gay Waugh b: 8 Apr 1870
      - +Joe D Wiseman m: 14 Oct 1895 in Lewis Co WV
        - 5 John "Johnny" Wiseman b: Aug 1896
        - 5 Garnet B Wiseman b: 14 Mar 1898 d: May 1978 in Parkersburg, Wood Co WV
        - +Unknown Richards
        - 5 Ruby D Wiseman b: 1899
        - +Unknown Harris
          - 6 John Harris
          - 6 Justine Harris
        - +Unknown Lester
        - 5 Elda Wiseman
        - 5 Greta Wiseman
        - +Unknown Rhodes
- 4 Enos Lee Waugh b: 18 Aug 1873 d: 8 Sep 1879 in Lewis Co VA, buried in Carder Cemetery, Vadsia
- 4 James Lyda Clark Waugh b: 16 Jan 1878 in Vadsia, Lewis Co WV
- +Dora Angeline Hinzman b: 22 Jan 1871 m: 17 Mar 1907 d: 1938 Father: William Marcellus Hinzman Mother: Almira Boram
- 5 Oma Waugh b: 2 Mar 1912 in Vadsia, Lewis Co WV d: 29 Jul 1997 in Alum Bridge, Lewis Co WV
- +Ray Heater
  - 6 Larry Heater
  - +Kathy Watson
  - 7 April Heater
- 5 Clayton Lida Waugh b: 5 Sep 1910 d: 6 Jun 1982 in Newman, Coweta Co GA
- +Wanda Mae "Wanna" Hickman b: 22 Nov 1910 m: 10 Sep 1928 d: Sep 1984 in Dayton, Montgomery Co OH Father: Charles Hickman Mother: Ivy Jane Unknown
- 6 Clayton Junior Waugh b: 27 Jan 1930
  - +Janis Faye Davis m: 16 Dec 1953 in Montgomery AL
    - 7 Clayton Ronald Waugh b: 29 Sep 1954 in Sumter SC
    - +Cynthia Lynn Morris b: 29 Sep 1955 in Valdosta GA m: 7 Jun 1975 in Valdosta GA
      - 8 Sarah Marie Waugh b: 25 Jul 1976 in Lexington KY
      - 8 Rebecca Eileen Waugh b: 30 Jun 1978 in Riverdale GA
    - 7 Miriam Candace Waugh b: 5 Mar 1956 in Chandler AZ
- 6 Clara Mae Waugh b: 27 Jan 1930 d: 30 Jan 1930 in Lewis Co VA, buried in Carder Cemetery, Vadsia
- 6 Darrell Gene Waugh b: 20 Jan 1934 in Vadsia, Lewis Co WV
- +Gloria Patsy Walton m: 15 Jun 1951 in Cumberland MD
  - 7 Cynthia Leigh Waugh b: 17 Mar 1952 in Front Royal VA
    - +Terry Lee Horneman m: 10 Nov 1973
      - 8 Robert Eugene Horneman b: 15 Oct 1978 in Charlotte NC
      - 8 Patrick Louis Horneman b: 18 Nov 1979 in Charlotte NC
    - 7 Darrell Gene Waugh, Jr b: 26 Apr 1953 in Front Royal VA
      - +Catherine Chapin b: in Hawthorne NJ m: 5 Sep 1982 in Artesia CA
        - 8 Kellen Chapin Waugh b: 23 Feb 1984 in Artesia CA
        - 8 Travis Walton Waugh b: 9 Jan 1987 in Midlothian VA
    - 7 Sandra Ann Waugh b: 12 Jul 1956 in Front Royal VA
      - +Donald Wayne Jarvis m: 28 Oct 1978 in Akron OH
        - 8 Donald Joseph Jarvis b: 7 Apr 1986 in Akron OH
        - 8 Dana Jean Jarvis b: 30 Nov 1988 in Akron OH
- 4 Emma W Waugh b: 7 May 1881 d: 5 Nov 1966 in Lewis Co VA, buried in Carder Cemetery, Vadsia
- 4 Emory G Waugh b: 22 May 1885 d: 18 Oct 1968 in Lewis Co VA, buried in Carder Cemetery, Vadsia
- 3 Beverly M Waugh b: Abt. 1845 in Harrison Co VA d: 18 Jun 1911
- +Mahala Winemiller b: Mar 1846 in Lewis Co VA m: 20 Sep 1869 in Upshur Co WV Father: Henry Winemiller Mother: Susannah Westfall
- 8 Henry W Waugh b: 1876
- 3 Grand Z Waugh b: Abt. 1845
- +2nd Wife of Alexander St Clair "Sinclair" Waugh:
  - +Sarah Curtis m: 28 Mar 1850 in Lewis Co VA